

Monumenta Anglicana:
BEING
INSCRIPTIONS
ON THE
MONUMENTS

Of several
Eminent Persons
Deceased in or since the YEAR 1700. to the
end of the YEAR 1715.

Deduced into a Series of Time by way of

A N N A L S.

At the end of each YEAR is added

An OBITUARY
Of some Memorable Persons who died therein;
Whose INSCRIPTIONS (if any yet set up) are not
come to hand.

Intended as a Specimen of a much larger WORK.

— — — — — *nec ignis,*
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas. Ovid.

By JOHN LE NEVE, Gent.

L O N D O N: Printed by W. BOWYER, for the EDITOR;
and sold only by him, at the *Crown* and *Fan* in the
Old Bailey, and HENRY CLEMENTS, at the *Half Moon* in
St. Paul's Church-yard. MDCCXVII.



744d



To the most Reverend Father in God

WILLIAM,

BY

DIVINE PROVIDENCE

Lord Archbishop of

CANTERBURY,

Primate of all *England* and Metropolitan.

May it please Your Grace



O pardon my Boldness
in endeavouring to shelter
the following Sheets
under Your Grace's Influence
and Authority,
since the Undertaking
is self, as well as the Editor thereof,

A 2

stand

DEDICATION.

stand very much in need of so great a Patronage.

It is to no less Encouragement than that of an Archbishop of *Canterbury* the World stands indebted for Mr. *Weever's* Performance of this Kind; and I flatter my self Your Grace will not disapprove my pursuing the same Studies, tho' after a Method somewhat different from him.

I shall not presume to Apologize for any Faults contained in it, but with all possible Submission and Respect, refer both the Work and myself to Your Grace's Favour and Protection.

That it may please God long to continue Your Grace for the Good of his Church, and the publick Service of our King and Country, is the hearty Prayer of,

Your Grace's

most Obedient and

most Humble Servant,

JOHN LE NEVE



THE
P R E F A C E.



Being very little acquainted with the Art of setting out a Book to Advantage, by way of a flourishing Introduction, I shall only bespeak the Reader's Patience while I mention some few

Things in relation to such a Collection, as the following in general: And secondly, some Reasons in behalf of my chosen Method, Annals.

Mr. John Weever was (I think) the first, who Anno 1631. publish'd a profess'd Collection of Monumental Inscriptions, and perhaps might take his Hint from that part of the Remains of Mr. Cambden 4^{to}. which recited so many of our English Epitaphs, (tho' I have Reason to believe many of them fictitious:) and I must acknowledge, it was the Observation of the Respect still paid to Mr. Weever's Performance, which encourag'd me to attempt a much more numerous Collection of the same kind, altho' destitute of much real Assistance and Encouragement

The P R E F A C E.

couragement to proceed, which he very plentifully met with.

In his *Application to the Reader*, page 1. he tells us, “ In other Kingdoms the Monuments of the Dead are so carefully preserved, that their Inscriptions or Epitaphs are enter’d in their Church-Books, and that by the barbarous, inhumane, deformidable, ruining, breaking down, defacing, and pilfering the brazen Inscriptions in our Kingdom, the honourable Memory of many Virtuous and Noble Persons deceased is extinguished, and the true Understanding of divers Families in these Realms (who have descended of those worthy Persons aforesaid) is so darkned, that the true Course of their Inheritance is thereby partly interrupted.

To this latter Assertion, I believe every Gentleman of the College of Arms (when he is about to deduce a Pedigree) will readily subscribe.

The Recommendations which Weever has collected in behalf of Monumental Inscriptions, particularly if transcribed into a Volume, are chiefly from one of St. Jerom’s Epistles, “ Exegi Monumentum, &c. quod huic Volumini subdidi, and more Encomiums on such a Performance from Martial, Lucan, Ovid, Propertius, Spencer, &c.

Chapter 2. begins with an Etymology, Monumenta quasi Munimenta, in relation to the Defence of the dead Corpse from wild Beasts, &c. and when we come to the Word Epitaph, p. 8. we are to understand it “ A Subscription

THE PREFACE.

perscription (either in Prose or Verse) or an astrict pithie Diagram, writ, carved, or engraven upon the Tomb, Grave, or Sepulchre of the Defunct, briefly declaring (and that some times with a kind of Commiseration) the Name, the Age, the Deserts, the Dignities, the State, the Praises both of Body and Mind, the good and bad Fortunes in the Life, and the Manner and Time of the Death of the Person therein interred.

Mr. Camden's Account or Notion of Epitaphs next recited in these Words; "Of all Funeral Honours, Epitaphs have always been most respective, for in them Love was shew'd to the deceased, Memory was continued to Posterity, Friends were comforted, and the Reader put in Mind of Human Frailty. See Camden's Remains, p. 361.

Next follows, St. Austin's Definition of the Word, Monumentum, eò quòd moneat Mentem, et est, admoneat, nuncupatur.

Chapter 3. Of Sepulchre's answerable to the Degree of the Persons deceased; the divers Manners of bearing Man and Woman to the Grave; when both Sexes began to be borne alike; "Mostly taken from Camden's Remains.

Chapter 4. Of the Excessive Expences bestowed at Funerals in former Times. A very laborate Collection, pretty thick larded with Poetry.

Chapter 5. The Reasons wherefore so many have made their own Monuments in their Life time. Of the Care that all or most Men

The P R E F A C E.

Men have of decent Burial. The Burial of the Dead, a Work acceptable unto God. A Funeral Hymn of Aurelius Prudentius, to the same Purpose.

This Chapter contains first, an Enumeration of what sort shall not be buried, extracted both from Scriptural and Prophane History. That the fear of not having Burial, or having of ignominious and dishonourable Burial, hath ever affrighted the bravest Spirits of the World; and this is proved out of Virgil, Aulus Gellius, and Thomas May.

The Office of burying the Dead, is first recommended out of Lucan, secondly out of Virgil, and to prove its being acceptable unto God, Tobit is introduced, and St. Austin's Commendation of the Religious Women who poured the precious Ointments, and of those who took down our Saviour's Body from the Cross, and gave it honest and honourable Burial.

Lastly, the Funeral Hymn of Aurelius before mentioned, containing near four Pages in Folio.

Chapter 6. Of the Care and Cost antiently used in the preserving whole and entire the Bodies of the Dead. Strange Ways, Customs, and Fashions of Burial, and contains very little to the Purpose of Monuments.

Chapter 7. Of Cenotaphs Honorary and Religious, and of the Reverence attributed to these empty Monuments, is much such another Collection as Chap. 4. but, concludes with the Difference of Sepulchres and Cenotaphs as recorded by Scipio Gentilis, Sepulchrorum Sancti

The P R E F A C E.

tas in ipso solo est, quod nullâ vi moveri neq;
deleri potest. Cenotaphiorum verò in ipsâ reli-
gione & reverentiâ vivorum, quæ & mutari &
deleri potest.

*“ Quære if Scipio Gentilis had lived about
the Middle of the Seventeenth Century,
whether he would have recorded the first
part of this Sentence ?*

Chapter 8. Of the Sanctity ascribed some-
times to antient Funeral Monuments (Sepul-
chra Sanctiora sunt Vetustate) and of the ar-
dent desire most Men have, and ever had, to
visit the Tombs and Sepulchres of eminent
worthy Persons. — Here he lets us know,
that in antient Times Children used to swear
by the Sepulchres of their Parents, and tells us
a Story of a Master, who in correcting his
Slave, had less Respect for the Altar in the
Temple of Apollo, than he had for the Tomb of
his deceased Father; in such reverend and re-
ligious Regard the very Pagans had the Tombs
of their Ancestors: whereas in our Days (says
Weever) I hear no swearing by Kirks, Crosses
or Sepulchres, except it be to pull them down,
to deface or quite demolish all Funeral Monu-
ments as remains of Antichrist, papistical and
damnable. — And I think I may venture
to add, that the Swearers of this last sort
in a few Years after Weever publish'd his
Book, were very punctual in the Perfor-
mance of their Vows.

THE PREFACE.

To prove the ardent Desire all or most Men have to visit the Sepulchres of Eminent Persons — We have abundance of Quotations out of Ovid, Lucan, Montaigne's Essays, &c. not forgetting the vast Concourſe of People who come daily to ſee the Tombs in Weſtminſter Abbey.

Chapter 9. Of the Punishments both by human Laws and God's ſevere Juſtice inflicted upon ſuch Malefactorſ in foregoing Ages who violated Sepulchres. Of Church Robbers. Moſt of this Chapter is taken up with a Parcel of Incantments, Charms and Spells taken out of Ovid, Virgil, Lucan; and about two Pages farther a very proper Quorſum hæc? At laſt we have an Account (out of Stow) of five Malefactorſ put to death at London for robbing Churches; but, Sublatâ Cauſâ tollitur Effectus, Who would venture a Turn at the Gallows for a ſmall Silver Chalice, &c. — It is ſuppoſed Weever died about 1634. had he lived twenty ſix Years longer, perhaps he would have alter'd or ſtruck out that Paragraph.

Chapter 10. Of the rooting up, taking away, erasing, and defacing of Monuments in the Reigns of King Henry VIII. and Edward VI. — Of Queen Elizabeth's Care for the Preſervation of the ſame, and her Proclamation Rⁿⁱ. 2^{do} againſt defacing of Monuments.

The firſt part of this Chapter notes the miſtaken Zeal of the Commiſſioners, who being

The P R E F A C E.

Men authoris'd to pull down and cast out of all Churches Roods, Graven Images, Shrines, with their Reliques, &c.—brake all the painted Glass Windows—violated all the Funeral Monuments—broke Marble Tombs in pieces—Inscriptions on Brass, especially if they begun with *Orate pro Anima*, or concluded with *Cum Animæ propitiatur Deus*, were for greediness of the Brass, or for that they were thought to be Antichristian, pull'd out from the Sepulchres and purloin'd——And here indeed my Author speaks as much to the Purpose as if he had been reading Gunton's History of Peterborough, as publish'd by Dean Patrick. Supplement, p. 333, 340.

Next comes Queen Elizabeth's Proclamation for length, and then an Abbreviation of the History of Hacket, Coppinger and Arthington, three notorious Blasphemers; that whole Story of length is better to be read (in Sir George Paul's Life of Archbishop Whitgift 8^{vo}. London 1699.) as it was writ by Dr. Cosin, Dean of the Arches.

The following Chapters are in my Mind altogether foreign to the Purpose, till we come to 117. and in that and some subsequent ones, we have Copies of several Inscriptions which were usually under several Pictures; as of the Trinity, Crucifix, Christ, Sepulchre, Holy Lamb, &c. — Copies of Indulgencies and Pardons granted by the Bishops of Rome—Inscriptions upon Bells.——Then comes the Copy of the King's (Hen. 8.) Warrant to Commissio-

The P R E F A C E.

ners to take the Surrender of religious Houses, as also a Copy of an Information to Queen Elizabeth, of the Frauds and Corruptions of such so employed by her Father.

The remaining Chapters contain chiefly the first Institution of the several Orders of Monks, Votaries, &c. Parishes, Bishopricks; of the Power and Sanctity of Bishops and Priests; Sanctuaries, Ecclesiastical State of England and Wales—and so concludes this tedious Introduction (consisting of no less than 196 Pages in Folio) with a brief Declaration of the Number of all Promotions Ecclesiastical, of what Name or Title soever, at the taxation of the first Fruits and Tenths, with the yearly value of each Bishoprick, Deanry, and Archdeaconry, and the tenth of the Clergy in every Diocese.

Where Weever had that Account I know not, I remember to have seen an old MS. of the same in the Study of Peter Le Neve Esq; Norroy King of Arms.

Sir Henry Chauncey in his Preface to the Antiquities of Hertfordshire, speaking of preserving the Inscriptions upon Monuments and Gravestones, says—these being Memorials of our once flourishing Ancestors, designed to perpetuate their Remembrance to future Ages, and of no despicable use to Heralds in tracing Pedigrees, or Lawyers in making out Titles to Estates.

Let so much suffice in behalf of such a Collection in general, and proceed we to account for our chosen Method Annals.

And

THE PREFACE.

And first I beg leave to intimate, that had the Monumental Inscriptions of Greece and Rome been preserved in a like Chronological Series, the learned World would have reaped an infinite Benefit from it. The Variations in the Language of every Age had been easy to be traced, the use and disuse of Words and Phrases had perfectly instructed the Criticks and Grammarians; and Persons and Actions had been set upon the everlasting Foundations of Truth and Certainty: and perhaps such a Collection had been the best Comment upon Historians, and all Classic Authors.

As to our own Kingdom, I am very sensible that since Weever's Time there have been aundance of Inscriptions printed in the Additions to Stow; as likewise by Dugdale, Thorton, Burton, Leicester, King, Somner, Gunton, Wright, Wood, Prince, Lloyd, Brown, Battely, Chauncey, Keepe, Gale, Thoresby, Willis, and several others. But whatever Collections of this kind have been made, they either confine themselves and their Readers to some particular Spot, or else (like Weever) are an indigested Heap, and only amuse or rather confound the Reader, till thus reduc'd into order of time, when the concurrent History makes the noble Chain of Connection and Dependence to illustrate and strengthen one another.

But here I am sensible of some Objections that are, and will be urged against me; as first that by this Method I propose to reprint all the Inscriptions which have been already printed,

THE PREFACE.

ed, and so oblige the Lovers of such Performances to buy the same thing twice; for every body that will buy my Book or Books, is supposed to have all the rest in his Study ready.

In answer to which, I would beg those Gentlemen to consider the Charge of all the Books mention'd on the other side, and being very unwilling to grant that all of them are every Study, I dare venture to affirm, that were I to print sixteen Volumes of the same Bulk and Price as this is, the whole Sum would but barely amount to the Price of one of those Books, I mean Dugdale's Warwickshire, which single Book I cannot believe is every Study.

I would farther desire them to consider, whether some Books which have lately appeared of this kind do not want to be revised a little? I know Comparisons are odious, therefore I shall give but one Instance, viz. to desire them to correct the Inscription on Sir George Treby p. 5, 6. by that printed in the View of London Vol. 2. p. 568.

One View which I framed to my self, by casting my Collections into this Method, was, that by the Process of Time, perhaps, I might be able to shew a tolerable Catalogue of the Viri Illustres of each Age; which Notion I thought oblig'd me to intersperse the Inscriptions already printed, or else to be deficient in just so many.

The P R E F A C E.

No—say some very good Friends of mine, that might be easily made up by only mentioning the Names and Dates of the Deaths in the Obituary, and refer for the Inscriptions themselves to the Books in which I find them.

This I take to be partly an Answer to their own Objection, by obliging all that buy my Book to buy all the Books therein quoted.

It has been thought one of the most useful Parts in Law to give a Collection of Forms and Precedents, but shall a new Collector be afraid of giving any which have been before printed, or instead of reciting such approved Forms at large, shall he be referring his Reader to every scattered Volume wherein such a particular Form may be seen and read? This would be not to furnish out a useful Book, but to advise the getting of a great Library.—It would be the same in this Case of Monumental Inscriptions, if while I propose a Collection, and even a Chronological Series of them, I should leave out all those which have been casually inserted in other Volumes, and refer the Reader to look into every Volume; this would even tire them who had all the Books refer'd to, and it would really mock them who wanted those Books.

Be it how it will, it is too late to alter this Volume, and intending only to shew a Specimen of the Method (having made Collections of the same kind, and after the same manner as

high

The P R E F A C E.

high as to the Year 1400.) and not having printed so many of them as to lie under any great dread of being ruined by the Impressions I shall only beg leave to explain some things which are necessary for the Reader's Information in the Course of perusing the following Sheets, and let them shift for themselves; only assuring him for his Comfort, that dividing the MS. Inscriptions from those already printed the Majority by near two to one will fall on the MS. side.

I have endeavoured to keep the Form of each Inscription as much as possibly I could, imagining that might render the Work somewhat more beautiful.

At the end of each Inscription I have acknowledged to whom I was indebted for such Communication, which will be fuller explained by the Table subjoined.

But here I think myself obliged in a particular manner, to own my Obligations to Mr. Stanton Mason, near St. Andrew's Church in Holbourn. Were every Person of that Profession as careful in preserving Copies of the Inscriptions on all the Tombs they set up, and as communicative, (which indeed I think they should be for their own Honour) the Work might be easily obliged once a Year with a Volume of that sort perfectly new, without stigmatizing the Editor with the Name of Plagiary.

THE PREFACE.

I have likewise been much oblig'd to Mr. Bird the Carver, and to Mr. Hardy and Mr. Palmer Masons; and I wish I could say the same of the whole Fraternity.

As to the Obituary, I am as sensible as any one can be of the Imperfection of it, nor can it ever be supposed to be compleat, except every Registry in the Kingdom were oblig'd to communicate his Entries yearly: but allowing this to be (what in truth it is) nothing but an indigested Heap of Memoranda, extracted chiefly from publick Papers and such sort of Authorities; yet with all its Faults, I believe I may be so bold as to say Aliquisq; Malo foret Ufus in illo.

I could indeed have made it more Historical, as to the Lives and Conversations of several Persons therein mention'd, but suppose there may be obvious Reasons enow against such a Proceeding, to excuse my mentioning any.

I think I shall not be deterr'd from venturing to publish two Volumes more of the same Collections in Michaelmas Term next, or soon after, beginning with the Year 1650. and ending with 1699, and so put twenty five Years in each Volume; especially if the Gentlemen who relish this will please to subscribe for them (on the same Terms, viz. five Shillings the small Paper and Eight Shillings the large, each Volume) either with myself at the Crown and Fan in the Old Bailey, or Mr. Henry Clements, at the Half Moon in St. Paul's Church-yard, London.

THE P R E F A C E.

One thing I forgot, let not the Reader be very angry, when in some Places he sees at the Front of an Inscription In——— and no more; the Omission is occasioned by the forgetfulness of the Persons who communicated the same, which cannot at present be recollected.

In the mean time, I shall be much obliged for any Inscriptions communicated in MS.



T H E

TABLE, signifying to whom I have been oblig'd for each MS. INSCRIPTION.

Those mark'd

MS. P. L.

MS. Baker.

MS. Martin.

MS. Thayer.

MS. Bowles.

MS. Crowchley.

MS. Warburton.

MS. Stanton.

MS. Bird.

MS. Hardy.

Were Communicated to me in MS. by

Peter Le Neve Esq; Norroy.

The Rev^d. Mr. *Tho. Baker*, of Cambridge.

The Rev^d. Mr. *James Martin*, of New. Coll. Oxon.

The Rev^d. Mr. *Charles Thayer*, Rector of *Abingdon* near *Northton*.

Mr. *Joseph Bowles*, of the Publick Library at *Oxon*.

Mr. *Jos. Crowchley*, of *Stockport* in *Cheshire*.

A Gent. of *Hexham* in *Northumberland*, a Stranger to me.

Mr. *Stanton* the Mason, who set them up.

Mr. *Bird* the Carver, who set them up.

Mr. *Hardy* the Mason, who set them up.

The TABLE.

MS. *Palmer.*

MS. *Lamb.*

MS. *L. B.*

MS. *Mansel.*

MS. *Cross.*

Were Commu-
nicated to me
in MS. by

Mr. *Palmer* the Mason
who set them up.

Mr. *Benj. Lamb*, Virger
of *St. George's Church, Wind-
sor.*

A Relation of mine.

A Stranger who Sub-
scribes that Name.

Mr. *Cross*, Fellow of
Cath. Hall, Cambridge.



SUBSCRIBERS

SUBSCRIBERS to this VOLUME.

Those mark'd † are large Paper.

B *Enjamin* Lord Bishop of *Bangor*. †
Daniel Baker Esq; of *Pen* in *Bucks*. †
Stephen Bisse, of *Batcomb* in *Somersetshire* Esq; †
James Bisse Med. Dr. of *Codicot Bury* in *Hertford-*
shire.

Thomas Baker B.D. of *St. John's College* in *Cam-*
bridge.

Christopher Boughton, B. D. Rector of *Barrow* in
Suffolk, six Copies. †

Le Neve Boughton Clerk. †

William Bristow Gent.

His Grace *William*, Lord Archbishop of *Canter-*
bury. †

William Lord Bishop of *Carlisle*, Lord High Al-
moner to his Majesty, two Copies. †

Francis Lord Bishop of *Chester*. †

—*Carter*, M. A. Fellow of *Eaton College*. †

Thomas D'Oyly Esq; Son and Heir apparent of Sir
John D'Oyly, of *Chiselhampton* in *Oxfordshire* Bart.

Colonel *Robert D'Oyly*, Deputy Governor of the
Tower, and Captain of an Independent Company do-
ing Duty at *Hampton Court*.

Enoch Darrack, of *London* Merchant. †

Thomas Disney Gent.

Benjamin Dubery Gent.

William Lord Bishop of *Ely*, two Copies. †

Thomas Field B. D. Fellow of *St. John's College* in
Cambridge, six Copies. †

Thomas Gardiner Esq;

Samuel Gale Gent. †

John Green Gent.

The

SUBSCRIBERS to this VOLUME.

- The Right Honourable *Edward Lord Harley*. +
Philip Lord Bishop of Hereford. +
John Hare Esq; Richmond Herald. +
Francis Hutchinson Esq; +
Matthew Hawes Gent.
Francis Heath Gent.
White Kennett D. D. Dean of Peterborough, two
Copies. +
— *Keck Esq;*
Edmond Lord Bishop of Lincoln, two Copies.
William Robinson Lytton Esq; of Knebworth
Hertfordshire. +
Peter Le Neve Esq; Norroy King of Arms, three
Copies.
William Lytton M. A. Rector of Knebworth
Hertfordshire.
John Michel of Kingston-Russel in Dorsetshire Jun
Esq;
D'Oyly Michel of London Esq;
Guy Mesmin Med. Dr.
John Marriion M. A. Rector of White Roding
Essex. +
James Mickleton Esq; of Grays Inn. +
John Morley Gent. of Halsted in Essex.
John Middleton Gent.
Charles Lord Bishop of Norwich two Copies. +
John Lord Bishop of Oxford +
Nicholas Olivier Gent.
Thomas Palmer Gent.
John Povey Gent.
Francis Lord Bishop of Rochester. +
Richard Rawlinson M. A. and F. R. S. +
John Revis Gent.
William Lord Bishop of Sarum, three Copies. +
Sir Thomas Saunders Sebright, of Beachwood
Hertfordshire Bart. Knight of the Shire for the Count
ty of Hertford. +
The Honourable *Edward Southwell Esq;* one of
of the Clerks of His Majesty's most Honourable Pri

SUBSCRIBERS to this VOLUME.

Council, and Secretary of State for the Kingdom
of Ireland. †

Henry Snow Gent.

Thomas Silvester Gent.

Hugh Todd D. D. Prebendary of *Carlile*. †

Charles Thayer M. A. Rector of *Abingdon* near
Northampton. †

Mr. Henry Turner, Clerk of *St. Margarets, West-*
minster.

Jonathan Lord Bishop of *Winchester*. †

— *Wallis* Gent.

William Wheatly Gent.

Robert Witham Vintner.

Stephen Wells Seal Graver, six Copies.



THE

ERRATA.

Page	Line	Error.	Correction.
11	12 fr. top.	<i>Conquiescientium.</i>	<i>Conquiescentium.</i>
12	3 fr. top.	<i>Danieli.</i>	<i>Daniele.</i>
do	7 fr. top.	<i>Hospic.</i>	<i>Hospit.</i>
14	15 fr. top.	141.	341.
15	6 fr. bot.	<i>Johanna.</i>	<i>Joanna.</i>
26	16 fr. top.	<i>Christophori.</i>	<i>Christophori.</i>
28	10 fr. bot.	the <i>the</i>	dele—
33	10 fr. top.	<i>Bernadiston.</i>	<i>Bernardiston.</i>
59	14 fr. top.	<i>diu.</i>	<i>diu.</i>
64	16 fr. top.	<i>Aud.</i>	and
65	10 fr. bot.	<i>Christocola.</i>	<i>Christicola.</i>
122	17 fr. bot.	<i>Hodey.</i>	<i>Hody.</i>
136	12 fr. top.	<i>Dorothea.</i>	<i>Dorothea.</i>
157	17 fr. top.	<i>verteite.</i>	<i>verteret.</i>
171	18 fr. bot.	<i>Francisce.</i>	<i>Francisca.</i>
178	5 fr. top.	<i>Sentinck.</i>	<i>Bentinck.</i>
199	10 fr. bot.	<i>Hellij.</i>	<i>Helij.</i>
201	10 fr. bot.	<i>M.</i>	<i>MS.</i>
203	8 fr. top.	<i>Berkely.</i>	<i>Berkeley.</i>
205	18 fr. top.	<i>Offulton.</i>	<i>Offulstone.</i>
206	3 fr. top.	<i>Snrrey.</i>	<i>Surrey.</i>
do.	17 fr. bot.	<i>Wenmouth.</i>	<i>Weymouth.</i>
207	14 fr. top.	<i>Abbey.</i>	<i>Abbey.</i>
209	14 fr. top.	<i>Cheveing.</i>	<i>Chevening.</i>
214	4 fr. top.	<i>Tashbrooke.</i>	<i>Tachbrooke.</i>
222	2 fr. top.	<i>queritur.</i>	<i>queritur.</i>
232	2 fr. bot.	<i>Mathurst.</i>	<i>Bathurst.</i>
272	10 fr. bot.	<i>Crowley.</i>	<i>Crawley.</i>
287	15 fr. top.	1704.	1714.
290	6 fr. top.	<i>John.</i>	<i>James.</i>



S O M E

Monumental Inscriptions

O N

EMINENT PERSONS

DECEASED *Anno* 1700.

*in the Church of St. Martin near Stamford in
Lincolnshire.*

H. S. E.



JOHANNES CECIL, Baro de **Bur-** John Ce-
leigh, **Exoniae** Comes, magni *Burleii* cil Earl of
Abnepos haudquaquam degener. Egre- Exon.

giam enim Indolem optimis Moribus
optimis Artibus excoluit. Humaniori-
us literis bene instructus peregrè plus vice Simplici
profectus est; & ab excultis **Europae** Regionibus
multam Antiquitatum Linguarum nec non & rerum
civilium scientiam reportavit. Cum nemo fortè me-
us vel Aulam ornare, vel curare Res publicas posset,
valuit tamen Otium & Secessum. Itaq; Ruri suo
exit, Eleganter, sumptuosè, splendide; liberalibus
audiis oblectatus; Amicis comis & jucundus; Ege-

B

nis

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Anne
Countess
of Exon,
Daughter
of William
Earl
of Devonshire.

nis largus; Legum & Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ fortis semper propugnator. Suarum Virtutum, & Peregrinationum, imò ferè & Scientiarum Sociam habuit Uxorem, *Annam*, ex prænobili Domo de *Cavendish*, *Gulielmi*, Comitis *Devoniae* Filiam; Corporis, Formæ, & Animi ingenio, & omnibus, quæ Fœminam decere possent, Dotibus insignem: E quâ quinque Liberos suscepit: Fælix Coniuge, fælix & prole. Sed inter omnia, vitam quæ faciunt beatiorē, Mortalitatē haud Immemor, dum apud Italos præcipuè Artis Opera curiosus lustrabat, Hoc Monumentum illic, ubi exquisitissimè fieri potuit, Sibi & Charissimæ Lecti sui & Itinerum & Curarum omnium Consorti,

F. F.

Obiit Ille
Aug. 29. 1700.

Obiit Illa
Jun. 18. 1703.

MS. Palmer.

In the Parish Church of Coxwold in Yorkshire.

M. S.

H. S. E.

Thomas
Earl of
Fauconberg.

Thomas Belasyse, Comes *Fauconberg*, Baro de *Parum*,
Vir Primarius, Priscæ Nobilitatis Exemplar,
Animi magnitudine, fortitudine, Prudentiâ,
Et rerum agendarum Peritiâ singulari
Ad Publica obeunda munera
Verè formatus.

Regiæ Pensionariorum Cohortis Præfectus
Sub *Carolo II.*^{do} sub quo, & *Gulielmo III.*^{to}
Com. *Ebor.* quâ ad Aquilonem vergit *Prorex*,
Quorum utriq; à sanctioribus Consiliis
Utriq; fidus pariter, & charus.

Nec inter Anglos solum, apud exteras verò Gentes inclaruit
Sub *Carolo II.*^{do} apud Rempublicam *Venetam*,
Sabaudia item, *Petrurcia*q; Duces,
Splendidâ Legatione functus,

Regiæ

deceased Anno 1700.

3

Regiæ Dignitati, Regniq; Commodis

Providè consuluit

Gnavitèr satisfecit.

Gemino Fælix Conjugio;

Mildredæ primùm Vice Comitissæ de **Castleton** Filiæ. *1st Wife*
postea Maria, Cromwelliorum stirpe, Patre Olivaro, Progenitæ. *Daughter*
Illa, brevis ævi, mæsto Marito superffite, decessit. *of Vis-*
count

Hæc Marito mæsta superfuit.

Quam indissolubilis Amor, non ficta Pietas

Studiumq; Conjugi morem gerendi

Charam Marito, Posterisq; Exemplum

Jure reddiderunt.

Ptochotrophio propriis sumptibus extructo,

Hujusce Parochiæ Pastori

Annuum in perpetuum stipendium legavit.

Et cum benè Latere frustra aliàs quæsierat,

Septuaginta & duos emensus annos,

Quietem hætenùs denegatam,

Maturo in Cælum secessu tandem consecutus est

Dec 31.^{mo} A. S. H. 1700.^{mo}

Castleton.
2^d Wife
Daughter
of Oliver
Crom-
well.

MS. L. B.

In Lowther Church in Westmoreland.

Hic juxtà deponitur

D. Johannes, Vice Comes de **Lonsdale**

Baro Lowther.

John Lord
Viscount
Lonsdale.

atavis Equestr. ordinis ultra XXX, vix intercisa serie, editus.

Invictissimo **Gulielmo III.** Britanniarum Regi

Post operam in Libertate Patriæ vindicandâ sælicitèr navatâ)

A Consiliis Secretioribus;

Ex summis **Ærarii Angliæ** Commissionariis Primarius;

Arcis **Carlolensis** Præfectus;

Militiæ in **Cumbria & Westmaria** Comitatibus Legatus, &c.

Privati Sigilli Custos.

Et ex supremis Regni, absente Rege, Justitiariis.

Literatorum *Mecenas*, paritèr & *Coryphæus*.

Dicendi facultatem (inimitabilem!) qui, mentis acumine

B 2

Et

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Et generis antiqui Decus, morum nobilitate, superavit.
 In Comitibus Regni, Legum & Religionis Patriæ Vindex:
 Regi populum, populo Regem sublevando ministravit:
 Utriusq; amantissimus, utriq; juxta charus.

Regnorum **Angliæ & Scotiæ** adunandorum,
 Et generalis naturalizationis decernendæ Patronus,
 In quibus tantum defecit, ne si præsens Sæculum omnia sibi deberet,
 Nihil à Nepotibus posteræ ætati sperandum remaneret.
 Amicis (quorum tot habuit, quot Respub. nec plures voluit)
 Facilis, Suavis, Benignus.

Novos Honorum titulos cum à Grato Rege promeruit,
 Virtutibus Titulos ornavit.

Cunctis deniq; cum publicæ tum privatæ vitæ officiis
 Integerrimè & summâ cum laude functis
 Charitate in Patriam (proh! nimia)

Et Laboribus, quibus pars sua mortalis impar, confectus
 Cum fuerat Reipub. necessarius maximè
 Præmaturo fato cessit,

VI Id. Jul. A^o. Dom. MDCC cum vixisset annos XLV.
 Mens. II. Dies XVIII.
 Æternum Famâ victurus.

Lachrymas, quas nulli vivus, moriens omnibus, excussit,
 Nec sæculo terminandas,

Ni Sobolem reliquisset utriusq; sexûs numerosiorem,
 Et, * quò publicum damnum denuò refarciretur,
 Sui simillimam.

Non segniùs Deo inserviit, quam Seculo;
 Hinc Scholam **Lutherianam** extruxit,
 Reditibusq; donavit amplis,
 Et Ædem hanc Sacram, vetustate collapsam, instauravit
 Ut deinceps sedem avitam nobilitaret auspiciatius.

Memoriæ Sacrum,
Catharina Vice-Comitissa de **Lonsdale**,
 Ex illustri **Thynnorum & Coventriorum** prosapiâ oriunda,
 Conjux tanto Viro digna,
 Inter luctus posuit.

Thynne.
 Coven-
 try.

MS. Stanton.
 In

deceased Anno 1700.

5

In Winchester Cathedral.

Here lyeth the Body of
The Right Honourable *James*
Touchett, Baron *Audley*
And Earl of *Castlehaven*
In the Kingdom of *Ireland*.
Obiit Aug. 12.
1700.

Castleha-
ven Earl
of.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In the Temple Church, London.

Æt. M. S.

Treby.

D. Georgii Treby E^q. aurati. I. C^{mi}
Qui agro *Dev.* oriundus, Genus antiquum
Suis virtutibus mirificè illustravit.

Med. Templi alumnus & socius, jus Municip. *ANGLIÆ*,
Eâ indole, eâ industriâ coluit, ut palam tum fecerit
Qualis tandem & qui vir fiet.

Māgtus Honore Senatorio in inferiore domo Juris
Patrii & Libertatum P. Anglicani usque & usque
Rigidus Vindex.

Electus (quod dicitur) Recordator magnæ urbis sub
Car. II. R. Immunitatum Civicarum & Chartarum
(Etiam tum formidabili lite intentatâ)

Affertor strenuus, custos tenacissimus.

Sereniss^o. *Gulielmo III^o*. Rerum potienti dictus

Attornatus Gen. ita partes Regias tutatus est,

Ut subditorum jura sarta-tecta conservaret.

Exin. summis meritis apud eund. R. Capitalis

Justiciarius de Com. Banco constitutus,

in placitis dirimendis, Patronorum, Causarum Auditor
atentissimus, Enodator acutissimus, Diribitor integerrimus.

Pro Tribunali judex in causis capitalibus Rigorem
legum & summum jus (quantum fas erat) nativâ Clementiâ
Temperavit.

ar hisce omnibus, vel superior, etiam summo apud nos Togæ
Fasti-

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Fastigio à Sagacissimo Principe plus semel destinatus
Nisi ipse detrectasset; dubium magis Animi
Moderatione vel magnitudine.

Inter hæc ardua & operosa, nihil de communi studiõr ratione
Remisit, & totam ferè Scientiãr. Encyclopediam devoravit

Acerrimo judicio foelicissima memoria,

In tanto culmine eadem mens, idem animus; morum
Sanctitas sine fuce, sine supercilio Comitas, Urbanitas

In admissionibus facilis, in convictu splendidus, Ipse
Epularum modiperator & conditor, dulcibus & doctis Alloquiis

Inter amicos æqualis & apertus, domesticis humanus,
Pauperibus munificus, Beneficus omnibus.

His moribus, notis omnibus, summis, infimis, corculum & delicia
Duabus etiam Conjugibus optimis & opulentis & ex utrâque

Prole masculâ superstite abundè foelix

Verùm in hac rerum & officiorum mole valetudinarius demum
Et (viridi licet) senectâ fractus, ipse quidem, uti conviva

Satur honorum, dierum, opum, -- lubens, placidè, fortitè
Vitâ hâc caducâ excessit, B. Immortalitatem suspirans,

Plaudentibus sed plorantibus Bonis omnibus.

Dec. XIII. anno Dom. MDCC. Ætat. suæ 56.

O qualem virum!

Probus, Suavis, Comis, ille *TREBEIUS*,
Prudensq; doctusq; elegansq;

Ex Autogr.

In St. Mary's Church at Warwick.

Memoriæ

Sacrum

Pucker-
ing.
Murray.

Henrici Puckering æls

Elizabethæ Uxoris suæ

Newton, Barti. Obiit 22

Filiæ Thomæ Murray

Januarii Añº. Dñi. 1700.

Armigeri Obiit 31 Octobº

Ætatis 83.

1689.

Vir Artibus eruditus

Mulier Virtutibus ornata

Tam Martis quam Mercurii. Mariti Decus & Delicia.

MS! Hard

deceased Anno 1700.

7

*in the Parish Church of St. James of Hutton
in the Forest in Cumberland, in the Chancel
upon a white Marble Monument fixed in the
Wall, near to the altar is this Inscription.*

to the Sacred Memory of the Honourable Sir George
Fletcher of **Hutton**, Baronet, who dyed July 23.
D. 1700. Aged 67 years. He married, first,
the Daughter of **Hugh Lord Colrain**, who also
with here interr'd, and by whom he had issue **George**,
Mary, **Catherine**, **Alice**, and **Henry**: Secondly, **Mary**
daughter of the Earl of **Annamdale**; by whom He
had **George**, **Mary**, **Susanna**, and **Thomas**: An af-
fectionate Husband, and an indulgent Father, Care-
ful of his Childrens Education, Regular in his own
Life and Conversation, Pious without affectation,
and Free without Vanity; Charitable, Hospitable,
and eminently Just. So great a Patriot to his Country,
that he was chosen Knight of the Shire for **Cum-
berland** near 40 years: Much beloved in his Life
and much lamented at his Death: but by none
more, than his Daughter **Alice**, who erected this
monument.

Fletcher.

Colrain.

Annan-
dale.

On a black polish'd Marble on the Floor.

Here lyeth the Body of the Honorable
Sir George Fletcher, Baronet, Obiit July 23.

A. D. 1700.

MS. Todd. D. D.

in Ailsford Church near Maidstone in Kent.

EPITAPHIUM.

Here lyeth the body of S^R **PAUL RYCAUT** K^T. RycAUT.
tenth and youngest Son of S^R **PETER RYCAUT**
by Dame **MART** his Wife, without the Inter-
position of a Daughter, who after many Years Tra-
vels

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

vels in Foreign Parts in *ASIA*, *AFRICA*, and *EUROPE*, and after several Publicque Offices performed by him as *SECRETARY* to the *EARL of WINCHELSEA*, *AMBASSADOR* Extraordinary from *KING CHARLES* the Second to *SULTAN MAHOMET CHAN* the 4th. in w^{ch} and in Voyages from *CONSTANTINOPLE* to *LONDON* and back again, one of w^{ch} was performed by Land thro *HUNGARY*, and where he remained sometime in the *TURKISH CAMP* with the Great and Famous *VIZIER KUPRIOGLY* for Publick Affairs of the *ENGLISH NATION*, in w^{ch} he passed Seven Years, after w^{ch} he was made *CONSUL* for the *ENGLISH NATION* at *SMYRNA* where having Exercised that Office the Space of about Eleven Years to the great and intire Satisfaction of the *TURKISH COMPANY* He obtained a Licence at his own Motion and Desire to return into *ENGLAND*, where having liv'd the Space of Seven Years in Honour and good Esteem as also in Peace and Plenty, He was in the Reign of *KING JAMES* the Second, called by the *EARL of CLARENDON* *LORD LIEUTEN^T. of IRELAND* to be his Principal Secretary for the Provinces of *LEMSTER* and *CONAUGHT*, also by the said *KING JAMES* to be one of his *PRIVY COUNCIL* of *IRELAND* and *JUDGE* of the High Court of Admiralty, in which he remained untill the great Revolutions in *ENGLAND* and *IRELAND*, at which time He was employed by *KING WILLIAM* the Third in

Quality of his Resident with the Hans Towns, In the Lower Saxony, namely *HAMBURGH*, *LUBECK* and *BREME*, where having Continued the Space of more than Ten Years to the Satisfaction of all that knew him, as well to the *SENATORS* of those *REPUBLICKS*, as also to the Government thereof and to the Company of *ENGLISH MERCHANTS* Residing there, and having written several Books, which are now Extant,

deceased Anno 1700.

9

He died 16 NOV^{ber}. 1700 aged 72.

And according to his desire lyes interr'd near
the Bodys of his FATHER and MOTHER,

Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

In the Cathedral at Canterbury.

Johannes Aucher S. T. P. Qui, ob fidem Deo; Ecclesiæ, Aucher;
& Regi egregiè præstitam cum Reduce Carolo se-
cundo ad Canonicatum hujus Ecclesiæ admissus est,
Quem ultra 40 Annos excoluit; & redditus annuos
pro Librarum viduis Clericorum alendis in perpetuum
reliquit. Obiit Mart. 12. A. D. 1700. Ætatis 82.

Battely's Edit. Somner. Antiq. Cant. Supplement. p. 9.

*in Winchester Cathedral South Ile on a little
square Stone.*

Hic
Sepultus est
Gulielmus Harris
S. T. P.

*in the Pillar at the Head of the said Stone is
a Mural Monument of white Marble, and
thereon the following Inscription.*

M. S.

Gulielmi Harris, S. T. P. Hujus Ecclesiæ
æbendarij & Collegij B^{te} M^{rie} **Clinton** prope fundati
Scholaris, Socij, Archididascali;
Viri inter prima Gentis *Wicchamice*.
Nomina memorandi; & Fundatori optimo
Cum Tumulo, tum Pietate & Munificentia
Conjunctissimi.
Utpote qui in hac Ecclesiâ orientalem
Chori partem (legatis in id unum octingentis
libris) Adornandam curavit. Collegiis

C

Wic-

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Wicchanicis, sapius utriq; benefactionem
Libras ultra quingentas dedit, & Colerniae
Suae natalis in agro. ~~Willis~~ pauperibus in perpetuum
Sublevandis trecentas libras impendit.
Cætera quæ clam erogavit plurima
Palam aliquando rependet Deus.

Obijt 9^{no}. die Novembris Anno { Dñi 1700
 { Etatis suæ 52.

Gale Antiq. Wint

On a fine Mural Monument in the Quire of the
Church of Bamborough in Northumberland.

In the Vált below lies Buried the Bodies of *W*
liam, John and Fardinando, Sons of Sr. William For
*ster of **Bamborough**, K^t. by Dorothy Daughter of*
*Sr. William Selby of **Twisdale**, Bar. and by Ellinor*
*Daughter of Fardinando Lord Fairfax of **Denton**.*
William was born the 28th of July 1667. Married
Elizabeth Daughter of *William Pert* Esq^r. died the
 first of September 1700. without Issue.
John was born the 29th of 7^{ber}. 1668. Died the 15th
 of 9^{br}. 1699.
Fardinando was Born the 14th. of February 1669
 Died the 22^d. of Aug^r. 1701. both unmarried
 They had another Brother
Nicholas who dyed young, and was buried in the
 Church of **South Batley** in **Durham**,
 as also five Sisters.

Ellinor
 and

Dorothy who both dyed very young.
Forster. Frances Married to *Tho. Forster* Esq^r. of **Etherstone**
 to whom she had several Children.
Mary who Dyed Unmarried.

And
Crew. Dorothy Wife to the Right Hon^{ble} the Lord *Crew*
 Lord Bishop of **Durham**, of whom their Mo
 ther dyed. I Sh

deceased Anno 1700.

II

She

being the only One Remaining of the Family, set
to this Monument in Memory of her Dear Brothers,
the last respect that could be paid them for
their true Affection to the Church, the Monarchy,
their Country and their Sister.

Anno 1711.

This being the Burying place of their Ancestors.

MS. Warburton.

In Pen Church in Bucks.

H. M. P.

Baker.

Piæ Memorizæ Sacrum,
Hic juxta conquiescentium,
Danielis Baker Armigeri,
Barbaræ quæ Uxoris Ejus
Londinensium.

Quorum Alter de honestâ stirpe ortus,
Per septuaginta duosq; Annos in Urbe versatus,
Officiisq; Ejus quibusdam insignioris Tituli,
Summâ cum Laude perfunctus,
Repentinâ Morte præreptus; obiit in hac villâ
vicesim: Augusti 1700.

Sæclum Anteactum Claudens,
Multumq; desideratus,

ob integritatem nunquam temeratam,
Morumq; candorem placidum, simul & æquabilem,
Universam nec non Benevolentiam, & humanitatem,

Gestumq; latè exemplarium;
Quâcunq; Relatione positum spectes,
sive Filii, vel Parentis,
Conjugis, vel amici,
Subditi, vel Magistratus.

Altera bis quinque solum per Annos superstes,
Fide & operibus bonis plena,
Lentissimâ tandem emaciata Morte,
Ad beatorum sedes antecessum virum
Ductore Christo atque Auspice secuta est,

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Ex eadem villâ, Augusti etiam 3^{tia}. 1710. ætat. 70
O menſis iniquiſſime!

Filio ſuo unico Danieli Baker Arm. poſt ſe relicto
(Qui hoc in Parentes, pii ſui gratiq; Animi Teſtimonium
ſeris duraturum Nepotibus exſtruxit)

Duabuſq; Filiis,

Luttrell.

Quarum Sara Major natu nupta eſt Narciſſo Luttrell de Hoſpic. Graienſi Am
Elifabetha autem minor

Verney.

Honoratiſſimo Domin. Johanni Verney de Claydon in hoc Comitatu Baronem
Vicecomiti de Fermanagh,

Et Baroni de Belturbet apud Hybernos.

Valeas.

MS. à Daniele Baker Arm
Defunct. fil.

In Dallington Church near Northampton.

Raynſ-
ford.
Nevil.

Operit hoc Marmor qd. perire potuit

Anne Raynſford,

Ex illuſtri *Nevillorum* de *Billingebeare*

In agro *Bercherienſi*

Stemmæ oriundæ:

Præclariffimis Gratiæ ſimul ac Naturæ dotibus

Exornatæ, nec non egregiè inſignitæ:

Uxoris perquam felicis

Richardi Raynſfordij Armigeri

Filii *Richardi Rainsfordii* Militis & è Banco Regio

Juſticiarij Capitalis natu maximi,

Illi peperit Illa Filiam

Griffin.

Unico Honoratiſſimi Domini *Griffin*

Baronis de *Braybrooke* enuptam.

Fato ceſſit

In deſcenſu Sacroſancti Spiritûs,

Et ad Cælites, quibus jamdudum

Chariffima Conſors fuerat,

Celeritè & alacritè aſcendit

19^o Maii An. Dom. 1700. Æt. 51.

Vide ſub Ann. 1707.

MS. Thayer.

deceased Anno 1700.

13

In St. Mary's Church, Cambridge.

Hic jacet Corpus *Isaaci Watlington*, Armigeri
Qui Prætoris **Cantab.** Provinciam bis ornavit

Watling-
ton.

Qui in magnum **Angliæ** Senatum

Unanimi suffragiorum consensu electus est;

in utroq; munere fungendo Reipublicæ & Ecclesiæ Saluti soli prospexit.

Quiq; tandem post vitam rectè consummatam

Mirâ Animi Serenitate & Fortitudine Christianâ

Obiit Octobr. 24.

Anno { Dom. 1700.
Ætatis suæ 60.

MS. Baker.

In Christ's-Church Cloisters, London.

This Monument is erected to the Memory of *Na-Haws*,
Daniel Harws Esq; late Citizen of **London**, and for
the space of near 15 Years a careful and faithful
Treasurer of *Christ's Hospital*.

He died *January* the 20th. 1700. Aged 79 Years.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 195.

In the Church of St. Mary-Hill, London.

Near this Place in the Vault of his Ancestors, lyeth *Harvey*,
the Body of *John Harvey* Esq; Son of *Stephen Har-*
vey Esq; by *Elizabeth* his Wife, Daughter of *Martin Freeman*.
Freeman Esq; all ancient Inhabitants of this Parish
and Benefactors to the same. Having passed this Life
with Integrity and Honour, he changed it for eternity
October the 12th. 1700. in the 82^d Year of his Age.
Elizabeth his Wife, one of the Daughters and Co-
heirs of *John Barnard* Esq; surviving, by whom he *Barnard*,
had 5 Sons and 7 Daughters.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 374.

In

In the Church of St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster

Colinge. To the pious memory of *Benjamin Colinge* Esq; (underneath interred) Son of *William* and *Mary Colinge* in the County of *Salop*, born the 15th. of March 1634. Died the 2^d of Dec. 1700.

Married to *Catharine*, descended of the Loyal Family of the *Olivers* of the County of *Derby*, by whom he had Issue 11 Sons and 3 Daughters; only 5 Sons and 3 Daughters survived him.

He was Assistant Secretary to his Brother, to all the Lord Chamberlains of the Royal Household, from the Restauration to the Year 1697. Yeoman Usher of his house of Peers, and Keeper of his Council Chamber.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 141

In St. Borolp[h] Bishopsgate Church, London,

Willaw. Near this place lyeth interred (in hope of a joyful Resurrection) the Body of *Andrew Willaw*, late of this Parish Esq; who departed this Life the 10th day of June 1700. in the 68th Year of his Age.

He, by his Will, gave and devised to the Church-Wardens, and Overseers of this Parish, and to their Successors for ever, all his Messuages, Tenements and Ground in *Garland Alley* in this Parish, to clothe 12 poor Men and 12 poor Women of the same Parish on the first of January yearly for ever. And if any overplus remained of the Rents after such clothing, then such overplus to be divided among such poor people, part and part alike.

Also *Elizabeth* his first Wife, by whom he had 2 Children, *Elizabeth* and *Hester* deceased, likewise *Ann* his Second Wife, who died the 9th of January last, by whom he had no issue.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 170

deceased Anno 1700.

15

In Winchester Cathedral.

Here
lieth the Body
of *Charles Dingley*, Esq;
Husband of *Elizabeth Dingley*,
who also lieth buried near this
Place, who departed this
Life September the
Twenty eighth
1700.

Dingley.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In the South Ile of Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.
Godson Penton, Clintoniae
Civis Patricius, Civitatisque
Præfecturâ honorificè ter
Functus est.
Obiit Augusti XV^o.
Anno { Ætatis 64.
 { Salutis 1700.

Penton.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In Stepney Church-yard, Middlesex.

Sarah Martin, *Henrici Martin* Armigeri, Uxor ;
Hopefor Bendall Mercatoris & *Johannæ* Uxoris
filia ; Eximiâ Pietate ac suavissimis moribus Uxor,
Mater, Filia, Nurus, Soror, omnibus Vitæ officiis
iuxta laudabilis. Obiit mortem idibus Feb. Anno
1705. ætat. suæ ; salutis humanæ 1700.

Martin.

Bendall.

View of London, Vol. i. p. 224.

In

In Norwich Cathedral.

M. S.

Pepper.

Hic in *Christo* dormit
Robertus Pepper L.L. Doctor
 E stirpe *Cuthberti Pepper*
 Equitis aurati de *Aula Farington*
 In Comitatu *Dunelmensi*
 Et è familiâ *Waddingtonorum*
 Admodum illustri
 Oriundus.

Wid-
drington.

Annos circiter triginta
 Episcoporum *Norwicensium*
 Vicarii in Spiritualibus Generalis
 Magnâ cum laude functus est munere.
 Duas uxores duxit,
 Alteram *Mariam*

Brooks.

Deaw.

Filiam *Gulielmi Brooks* Mercatoris honesti;
 Alteram *Eleonoram* filiam *Lumlei Deaw*
 De *Bishops Cpton*, in agro *Berefordiensi* Armiger
 Familiæ perantiquæ;
 Quæ, compluribus annis cum marito feliciter transactâ
 Pietatis ergo conjugalis, fecit hoc Monumentum;
 At perennius multo condidere,
 Animi probitas, Eleemosynæ;
 Pietas, ac Prudentia singularis.
 Obiit V. Die Novembris An. Dom. MDCC.
 Ætatis suæ LXIII.

Brown's Posthumous Works, p. 51

An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1700. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.



IS Royal Highness *William Duke of Glou-* Contin.
cester, Son of their Royal Highnesses *George* Heylin.
and *Anne Prince and Princess of Denmark*, p. 331.
was born at *Hampton-Court*, July 24. 1689. Pointer

and at his Baptism was declared by King *William* p. 459.
Duke of Gloucester, and on Feb. 6. 1696. was elected Peerage of
Knight Companion of the most Noble Order of the England,
Garter, and was installed at *Windsor* in Person July 24. p. 34, 35.
following; he died July 30. 1700. and was buried
King *Henry the Seventh's Chapel at Westminster*.

William Russel, Eldest Son and Heir of *Francis* Contin.
Earl of *Bedford*, by *Catharine* sole Daughter of *Giles* Heylin,
Trydges Lord Chandois, was made Knight of the Peerage;
ath at the Coronation of King *Charles the first*, Vol. I.
succeeded his Father in the Earldom, May 9. 1641. p. 103.
as elected Knight of the Garter, Anno 1672. and Lives of
ter the Accession of King *William* and Queen *Mary* p. 239,
the Throne of these Realms, was sworn of the Privy 245.
Council, appointed Lord Lieutenant of *Middlesex*,
d May 11. 1694. was created Marquis of *Tavistock*
d Duke of *Bedford*. He was also created Baron
owland of *Stretham* in *Surrey* June 13. 1695. He
married *Anne* Daughter of *Robert Earl of Somers-*
by whom he had 7 Sons and three Daughters.
e was the fifth Earl and the first Duke of that Fa-
ily. He dyed Sept. 7. 1700. and was buried at
eyney in *Buckinghamshire*.

Contin.
Heyl. p.
342.

William Savil Marquis of *Halifax*, succeeded his Father in Honour and Estate *Apr. 5. 1695.* He was the second and last Marquis of that Family. He died at his House at *Acton* in *Middlesex* without Issue Male *Aug. 31. 1700.*

Contin.
Heyl. p.
236.
Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
214.

John Egerton Earl of *Bridgwater*, succeeded his Father in Honour and Estate *Oct. 26. 1686.* He was first Commissioner of the Admiralty, and twice one of the Lords Justices in the Reign of King *Will. III.* He married first *Elizabeth* Daughter and sole Heir to *James* Earl of *Middlesex*, by whom he had Issue only one Son *John*, who died in his infancy. He married to his second Wife, *Jane*, eldest Daughter of *Charles* Marquis of *Winchester*, by whom he had Issue six Sons and two Daughters. He was the third Earl of that Family. He died *March 19. 1700-* and was buried the 31st of the same Month at *Ashbury* in *Hertfordshire.*

Contin.
Heyl. p.
348.
Peerage,
Vol. 2. p.
438.

Edward Devereux Viscount *Hereford* was the second Son of *Leicester Devereux* Viscount *Hereford* by his second Wife *Priscilla* Daughter of *John* Catchpole of in *Suffolk.* He succeeded his Brother in Honour and Estate *Mar. 1682-3.* He married *Elizabeth* Daughter and Co-heir of *William* Narbourn of *Calne* in *Wiltshire* Esq; but died without Issue *Aug. 9. 1700.* He was the eighth Viscount of this Family.

New-court, Vol.
1. p. 212.

Francis Turner, (Son of *Dr. Thomas Turner* Chancellor of *St. Paul's, London*), was brought up at *Winchester* School, and from thence transplanted to *New College, Oxon.* where he was Fellow, *A. B. Apr. 14. 1659. A. M. Jan. 14. 1662. B. D. July 6. 1669.* and *D. D.* the same Day being a Compounder, was collated to the Prebend of *Sneating* in *St. Paul's, London, Dec. 7. 1669.* made Master of *St. John's-College* in *Cambridge, April 11. 1670.* Vice-Chancellor of that University *1678.* installed Dean of *Windfor* *July 20. 1683.* consecrated Bishop of *Rocheſter* *Nov. 11. of the same Year,* translated thence to *Ely* *Aug. 23. 1684.* deprived *Feb. 1. 1690.* He died *Nov. 2. 1700.* and

Faſti Eccl.
Ang. p. 71.
252, 406,
434.

ſuppoſe

suppose) was buried at *Tharfield* in *Hertfordshire*, Chauncy's Antiq. Hertf. p. 87, 89. of which Parish he was once Rector and a good benefactor thereto) where he had formerly (*Anno* 1677.) buried his Wife.

— *Smith*, Viscount *Carrington* of *Barrefores* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and Baron *Carrington* of *Votton* in *Warwickshire*, died *March* 1700. *æ* 80. succeeded by his Brother.

* *Francis Howard*, Lord Baron *Howard* of *Effingham*, was Son and Heir to Sir *Charles Howard* Knt. He succeeded in the Barony *Anno* 1681. by the Death of *Charles* Lord *Howard* without Issue. He married first *Philadelphia* Daughter of Sir *Thomas Pelham* Bart. by whom he had Issue 3 Sons and 3 Daughters. He married secondly, *Susan*, eldest Daughter of Sir *Henry Felton* of *Playford* Bart. Widow of *Herbert* Esq; but by her had no Issue. He died *Anno* 1700. and was succeeded by his second Son, *Thomas* (his eldest Son *Charles* dying *vitâ Patris* unmarried.)

Lord *Henry Cavendish*, second Son of *William* Earl afterwards Duke) of *Devonshire*, married *Rhoda* the Daughter of *William Cartwright* of *Ayno* in *Northamptonshire* Esq; by whom he left Issue one Daughter named *Mary*. He died *May* 10. 1700. *æ* 27.

Lady *Woodhouse*, Wife of Sir *John Woodhouse* of *Kimberley-Hall*, Com. *Warw.* Bart. died *Jan.* 1. 1700-1. buried at *Kimberley*. Her Ladyship's Maiden Name was *Benson*, Sister to the present Lord *Bingley*.

Lady *Englefield*, Wife of Sir *Charles Englefield* Bart. died *Aug.* 27. 1700.

Sir *John Awbrey* Bart. Burgess in Parliament for *Crackley* in *Northamptonshire*, dyed at *Burstell* near *Oxford*, *Sept.* 1700.

Sir *Samuel Grimstone* Bart. Son of Sir *Harbottle Grimstone*, died *Octob.* 1700.

Sir *Robert Nappier* Bart. dyed *Nov.* 1700.

Sir *Andrew Slanning* of *Devonshire* Bart. was killed at the *Playhouse* *Nov.* 1700. Honour extinct.

MSS.P.L.

Rouge
Croix.

Ibid.

Sir Roger Beckwith Bart. died Jan. 1700. his Son and Heir Arthur, then beyond Sea.

Sir John Garrard Bart. of Hertfordshire, died at his Lodgings in York-buildings, Westminster, Jan. 1700. succeeded in Honour and Estate by his Brother Samuel, at that time a Grocer in Watling-street London, since Lord-Mayor of that City Anno 1710.

Ibid.

Sir John Fagg Bart. died at his Seat in Sussex Jan. 1700. Sir Robert Fagg Son and Heir.

Ibid.

Sir John Holland Bart. of Quidenham in Norfolk died Jan. 19. 1700-1. *etat.* 98. and was there buried succeeded by his Grandson: But *quere* whether this should not be rather placed Jan. 1701-2.

Ibid.

Sir William Brownlow Bart. of Belton in Lincolnshire, died at his House in Arlington-street, Westminster March 1700-1.

Ibid.

Sir Edward Harley Knight of the Bath, died at Brompton-Brian Castle in Herefordshire Dec. 1700. His Son and Heir was Robert Harley, at that time Speaker of the House of Commons, now Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer, &c.

Ibid.

Lady Scawen, Wife of Sir William Scawen Knight died 1700. buried at Cashalton in Surrey.

Ibid.

Sir George Hutchins Kn^t. who had been formerly one of the Commissioners of the Great Seal, died at his House in Grevile-street near Hatton-Garden, 1700. He married Daughter of Sir William Leman of Northawe.

Ibid.

Sir Peter Daniel Kn^t. and Alderman of Bridge Ward London, died May 1700. Sheriff Anno 1683.

Ibid.

Sir John Houblon Kn^t. and Alderman of London, died about Octob. 25. 1700. was buried the 31st of the same Month in the Church of St. Bennet Paul's-Wharf, London. Sheriff Anno 1689. Lord Mayor 1695.

Ibid.

Sir John Dugdale Kn^t. Norroy King of Arms, died at his House at Coventry August 31. 1700.

Ibid.

Sir Charles Leigh Kn^t. of Billesley in Warwickshire died Octob. 1700. His Widow is since married

Obituary Anno 1700.

21

to the Right Reverend Father in God *John Lord Bishop* MSS.P.L.
hop of Lichfield and Coventry. Rouge
 Croix.

Craven Howard Esq; died *June* 1700. Ibid.

Mrs. Pelham, Wife of Thomas Pelham Esq; Ibid.

died *Sept. 13. 1700.* buried at amongst the
 Family of *Hollis Earls of Clare.*

William Hopkins B. D. was admitted Prebendary MSS.
 of the first Stall in the Cathedral at *Worcester Mar. 22.* Tho. Ba-
 1675-6. died *May 18. 1700.* (D. D.) and was bu- ker B. D.
 & B. Wil-
 ried in that Cathedral. lis Arm.

Samuel Woodford, D. D. was installed Prebendary Gale An-
 of *Winchester Nov. 8. 1680.* he died before *Jan. 15.* tiq. Win-
 1700. for then he was succeeded by *Dr. Robert* ton.
Eyre.

William Thursby, Esq; died 1700. and was Ex Regi-
 buried in the South Ile of *Abington Church* near stro.
Northampton.

Andrew Barker Esq; was buried at *Fairford* in Ibid.
Gloucestershire December 13. 1700. vide sub Ann. 1708.

Mrs. Lowe, Wife of John Lowe Esq; De- MSS.P.L.
 outy Chamberlain of the *Exchequer*, died *Oct. 28.* Rouge
 1700. without Issue, buried the 31st of the same Croix.
 Month in *St. Margaret's Church, Westminster.*

Henry Grefswold, M. A. Præcentor of Lichfield, died Quære.
 1700.

George Snell, M. A. Archdeacon of Totnes in the Fast. Eccl.
Diocese of Exeter, died *Jan. 14. 1700.* buried at Angl. p.
Thurlestone in Devonshire. 97.

Arthur Savage, M. A. Prebendary of the second MSS. ab.
Stall in the Cathedral of Carlisle, died 1700. Episc.

Menu-

deceased Anno 1701.

23

He was in the 75th. year of his Age, and died October 24th. 1701.

MS. Mansel.

In Ely Cathedral.

Near this place lyeth the Body of Dame *Martha*, Penning-Daughter of Mr. *Pennington* of **Suffolk**, Relict of ^{son.} *Robert Mingay* Esq; and Wife of *St. Roger Jenyns*, ^{Mingay.} who put up this for her. She died Anno 1701. and ^{Jenyns.} according to her desire interred in the Vault here with her first Husband.

MS. ab Episc.

In St. James's Church, Westminster.

Hic jacet Theophilus Oglethorp, Eques Auratus, ab Oglethorp. Atavo Vice Comite Eborum, sub Normanno Victore Ducens Originem, Cujus Armis ad Pontem Bothwellienssem succubuit Scotus; nec non Sedgemoriensi palude fusi Rebelles. Qui per varios casus & rerum discrimina Magnanimam erga Principem & Patriam fidem sed nec temere sustinuit.

Obiit Londini Anno 1701.

Ætatis 50.

Vide sub Ann. 1704.

Ex Autog. Crowchley.

In Ashsted Church in Surrey.

In this Vault

Lies the Body of *Thomas Howard* Esq; Howard. Son of the Honourable Sir *Robert Howard* Knt. Banneret, and Grandson to the Right Hon^{ble} *Thomas* Earl of **Berkshire**, who died the 4th Day of *April* 1701. in the fiftieth year of his Age.

And also *Thomas Howard* Jun^r. Son

of

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

of *Thomas Howard Esq;* who died the
twenty seventh day of *February*

1702.

In the 15th. year of his Age.

MS. Stanton

In Lincoln Cathedral.

Sacr. Mem.

Campion.

Abrahami Campion S. T. P.

Decani hujus Ecclesiæ, Qui

obiit xxi Die Nov.

1701.

MS. ab. Edm. Episcopo Lincol.

In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

Saywell.

Guil. Saywell

S. T. P.

Hujus Collegii

Custos.

Obiit Junii 9^o.

1701.

MS. Baker

In Hitcham Church in Buckinghamshire.

M. S.

Evans.

*Georgii Evans S. T. P. qui Carolo 2do regnis suis
restituto 1660, Regiæ Liberæ Capellæ de Calindon
factus est Canonicus; & anno 1667, hujus Ecclesiæ
Rector. Obiit 20 die Martii*

An. { Dom. 1701.
Ætatis 73.

*Optimum Conjugem, Parentem, Virum
Cum morum integritas, cum Pietas Deo,
Chara cum frequentia deprecantium vota*

A forte

deceased Anno 1701.

25

A forte mortali nequeant vindicare
Vitam, mortemq; æquius æstimare
Discite Superstites.

MS. à Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

In St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

M. S.

Sub hoc marmore jacet *Thomas Doughty*, S. T. P. Doughty.
ujus Ecclesiæ per XXIX. Annos Canonicus, Sere-
simarum Principum *Mariæ & Annæ, Jacobi* tunc
ucis *Eboracensis*, postea *Magnæ Britanniae*,
q. & *Hiber.* Regis, filiarum olim Præceptor. Depo-
nit Mortalitatis exuvias Dec. 2^o. Anno Domini
DCCCI. Ætatis suæ LXV. Uxor mœstissima,
I. M. P.

MS. à Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

In All-Saints Church, Cambridge.

Ante Obitum *Fœlix Nemo.*

D'Aye.

Miserrimus quondam,

Nunc *Fœlix*

Hic juxta jacet

Thomas D'Aye Arm.

Obiit Jan. die 30.

Anno { Ætatis 39.

{ Domini 1701.

MS. Baker.

In St. Christopher's Church, London.

Near this Place lies interred the Body of *Thomas* Adtian.
Adrian Esq; in his own Vault with his Ancestors.
e was born in this Parish 28 Dec. 1653. and dyed
or. 15. 1701. In Novemb. 1676. he took to Wife

E

Ann

Crisp.

Ann Crisp, the third Daughter of *Ellis Crisp* Esq
Merchant of this City, who dyed 16th. of *Aug*
following, who also lyeth buried in the same Vault
by whom he had one Daughter, who is still living

Reeves.

He also Sept. 1. 1685. took to Wife *Catharine Reeves*
only Daughter of Sir *William Reeves* his now Widow
by whom this Monument is erected to his Memory
that was most exemplary for his Piety, Charity, and
Justice; and was the best of Husbands to her the
hopes to rise with him in Glory at the last day. Amen

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 201

*In Prestwold Church near Loughborough
Leicestershire.*

Packe.

Sub hoc marmore tumulantur Reliquiæ *Simonis Packe*
Armigeri, Militumq; Præfectoris, Filius natu mini-
mus fuit *Christophori Packe* de *Cotes* in Agro *Leice-*
strensi Armigeri, nuper Civitatis *Londini* Prætoris
Tam fuit expertus quam animosus in Armis, & in aper-
ta pericula Libertatem Regis & Patriæ ad propu-
gandam se sæpe projecerat; Miro præditus Ingenio
Liberalis, Affabilis, optimus Amicus, & propter suam
summâ humanitate omnes ad se allicit. Quadragesimo
octavo anno ætatis suæ mortem obiit secundo die A-
prilis Annoq; Domini 1701.

Sic in MS.
puta suam
summam
humani-
tatem.

MS. Stanton

In St. Michael-Basing-hall Church, London.

H. S. E.

Smith.

Edwardus Smith, A. M.

ubi per viginti & septem Annos Magistro suo Domino
Jesu Christo cum æquabili & humillimâ Pietate, rerum
Divinarum debitâ administratione Concionibus assiduè
& Exemplo Vitæ, fidelitèr famulatus est.

Nemini

Nemini molestus, omnibus charus, Erat enim in-
nio miti & suavissimo. Viduam & unicum filium
st se reliquit, Externis rebus satis beatos sed intus
Animo miserè moerentes quippe erat desideratifi-
nus & Maritus & Pater. Obiit 22 Octob. A. D.
DCCI. Ætat. suæ 58.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 418.

In St. Crux Church in York.

Near this place lie interred the Remains of the Jackson.
everend *Christopher Jackson* M. A. Rector of this
church 33 years, of ~~All-Saints~~ in the ~~parishment~~
r. and Prebendary of the Cathedral of St. ~~Peter's~~, 3.

Conjugii Nescius.

A Person,

mind clear and comprehensive; In Study Labo-
r-ous and Improving; In Preaching Learned and Edi-
fying; In Opinion Orthodox and Peaceable; In Life
pious and Exemplary; In Converse Pleasant and
harmless; In Temperance Severe and Regular; In
Charity Prudent and Extensive.

Besides his many Acts of private Charity, he re-
air'd or rather rebuilt the Parsonage-house; and gave
Guineas towards the rebuilding the Steeple of this
Church: He gave also 200 l. in his Life-time to the
Lord-Mayor and Aldermen of this City, in Confide-
ration of which they are to pay to two poor and de-
ay'd Tradesmen of this City 5 l. a piece yearly for
ever.

Obiit Anno salutis 1701. Ætatis verò 63.

Hoc Monumentum Gratitudeis ergo posuit hæc Civitas.

John Pecket Lord-Mayor 1702.

M. S. L. B.

*In the Church of St. Mary Matfelon alias
White-Chapel, Middlesex.*

Marth.

In hope of a Blessed Resurrection, here lyeth the Body of *Bathshua Marsh*, one that truly loved and feared God, and heartily embraced the Faith of a Crucified Jesus, laying hold of him as her only Saviour for Salvation. She was also a most indulgent and affectionate Wife, a dear, loving, and most tender Mother, an Honourable Wife and most faithful Friend; She most compassionately sympathized with the Afflicted, and most bountifully distributed to the Poor; A most kind and discreet Governess of Servants: In sum, one that abounded in every good Word and Work. She departed this Life Jan. 8. 1701. Aged 60.

As you desire to dye well, remember to imitate this Great Example.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 408

In St. Mary's Church at Lambeth in Surrey.

Raleigh.

Jermyn.

Near this place lyeth interred the Body of Mrs. *Judith Raleigh* Wife of Cap^t. *George Raleigh*, some Time Deputy-Governour of the Island of *Jersey*, and Daughter of *Thomas Jermyn*, of *Rushbrook Hall* in *Suffolk* Esq; who departed this Life Decemb. the 14th. 1701.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 383

*In the Church of St. Mary le Bow in Cheapside
London.*

Marshall.

Here lyes interred the Body of Mrs. *Julian Marshall*, Relict of M^r. *John Marshall* of St. *Olaves Southwark*, Wool-Merchant, who departed the 25th of February 1701. aged about 89, and was here buried according to her own Desire.

deceased Anno 1701.

2)

She was always faithful to the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of **England**, even in the most difficult times ; and, as a testimony of her Affection to the Church, left the greatest part of her Estate to such Orthodox and indigent Clergymen, as are thoroughly and truly conformable to the Doctrine and Discipline, and according to the Rites and Ceremonies thereof.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 370.

In Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

Shadrach Lyne Gen.

Lync.

Vir Pius.

Subditus Fidelis.

Plurimis Charus.

Obiit Octob. XXIV.

Anno { Salutis MDCCCI.
Ætatis LXXVI.

Gale Antiq. Winton.



*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1701. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

 *JAMES the Second (late) King of Eng- Pointer
land, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c. died Chronol.
at St. Germain's in France Sept. 16. N. S. Hist. p.
1701. 467.*

*William the Third, King of England, Scotland, Pointer p.
France and Ireland, &c. died at Kensington, Middlesex, 470, 471.
March*

March 8. 1701-2. buried April 12. following in King Henry the 7ths Chapel, Westminster.

Peerage

Vol. 2. p.

383.

Pointer p.

460.

Ford Grey, Lord Grey of Werk, was created Viscount Glendale and Earl of Tankerville June 11. 7 W. 3. 1695. made Lord Privy-Seal Nov. 5. 1700. and died without Issue-Male June 25. 1701. By his Wife Mary fourth Daughter of George Earl of Berkeley, he had issue one only Daughter, Mary, married to Charles Bennet Baron Ossulstone (now Earl of Tankerville); the Barony of Werk descended to Ralph Grey his Brother, since deceased without Issue 1706.

Peerage

Vol. 1. p.

186.

Contin.

Heylin. p.

386.

MSS.P.L.

Rouge

Croix.

Robert Bertie Earl of Lindsey, Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, was the Son of Mountague Bertie Earl of Lindsey, by his first Wife Martha Daughter of Sir William Cockayne of London Knt. and Alderman. He succeeded to the Honour and Estate July 25. 1666, married first Mary, Daughter and Co-heir to John Massingberd of London, Merchant, by whom he had Issue only one Daughter Arabella. He married secondly, Elizabeth, Daughter to Philip Lord Wharton, by whom he had Issue five Sons. He married thirdly, Elizabeth, Daughter and sole Heir of Thomas Earl of Downe in Ireland, by whom he had Issue one Son and one Daughter; he was the third Earl of this Family and died on Thursday May, 8. 1701.

Peerage

Vol. 1. p.

50.

Contin.

Heylin. p.

206, 400.

MSS.P.L.

Henry Howard Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl-Marshall of England, Knight of the Garter, &c. died suddenly of a Lethargy at his House in St. James's-Square April 2. 1701. and was buried the 8th of the same Month in Arundel Church in Suffex. He married Mary sole Daughter and Heir to Henry Mordaunt Earl of Peterborough, from whom he was divorced; he left no Issue, and was succeeded by his Nephew Thomas the present Duke.

Peerage

Vol. 1. p.

179.

Contin.

Heylin.

p. 357.

Theophilus Hastings Earl of Huntingdon, was the youngest Son of Ferdinando Hastings Earl of Huntingdon, he succeeded to the Honour and Estate Feb. 13. 1655. In the Year 1687. He was Lord Chief Justice

ice and Justice in Eyre of all the Kings Forests, &c. beyond Trent, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of Leicestershire and Derby, Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, and of the Privy-Council to King James II. He married first *Elizabeth*, eldest Daughter and Co-heir to Sir *John Lewes* of *Ledston* Com. Dorset. Kn^t. and Bar^t. by whom he had Issue *George*, who succeeded him in the Earldom (*vide sub Ann.* 1704.) and one Daughter *Elizabeth*. He married, secondly, *Frances* Daughter and sole Heiress of *Francis Fowler* of *Harnage-Grange* in the County of *Salop* Esq; Widow of *Thomas Needham* Viscount *Kilmorey* in *Ireland*, by whom he had Issue two Sons and five Daughters. He was the seventh Earl of that Family, he died suddenly at his Lodgings in *Charles-street*, St. *James's*, May 30. 1701.

Edward Rich, Earl of *Warwick* and *Holland*, was Peerage the Son of *Robert Rich* Earl of *Warwick* and *Holland*, Vol. 1. p. by his second Wife *Anne* Daughter of *Edward* Earl of *Manchester*. He succeeded his Father in April 1675. He married *Charlotte* Daughter of Sir *Thomas Middleton* of *Chirk-Castle* in the County of *Denbigh* Bar^t. by whom he had Issue only one Son *Edward Henry* who succeeded him. He was the sixth Earl of *Warwick* and the third Earl of *Holland* of this Family, he died July 30. 1701. and was buried in *Kensington Church*, *Middlesex*.

James Annesley Earl of *Anglesea*, succeeded his Father in Honour and Estate Anno 1690. He married the Lady *Catharine Darnley* (natural Daughter of King *James* the second, by *Catharine* only Daughter of Sir *Charles Sidley* Bar^t. by whom he had Issue one Daughter. He was afterwards separated from his Lady by Parliament. He died Jan. 19. 1701-2. and was succeeded by his Brother *John* who died An. 1710.

* *John Granville*, created Baron of *Kilhampton* and *Biddisford*, Viscount *Granville* of *Lansdown* and Earl of *Bath* Apr. 20. 1661. died Aug. 22. 1701.

Charles

Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
285.
* Contin.
Heylin. p.
214.
Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
260.
Lives of
illustrious
Men p.
320, 341.

Contin.
Heylin.
p. 214.
Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
260.
Lives of
illustrious
Men p.
320, 341.

Charles Granville Earl of *Bath*, Son and Heir of *John* Earl of *Bath*, by *Jane* his Wife, Daughter of *Sir Peter Wyche* was summon'd to Parliament (*vitâ Patris*) Anno 1689. succeeded his Father in Honour and Estate Aug. 22. this Year, but survived him not long being unfortunately killed by the accidental going off of a Pistol as he was sitting in his Closet Sept. 4. 1701. He married first, *Martha* fifth Daughter of *Thomas* Duke of *Leeds*, by whom he had only one Daughter who died an Infant. He married secondly, *Isabella* Countess of *Nassau*, Daughter to *Henry* Seigneur *Auverquerque*, and Sister to *Henry* Earl of *Grantham*, by whom he left one Son who succeeded him, but died Anno 1711.

Contin.
Heylin.
p. 388.
Peerage
Vol. 3. p.
211.

Charles Gerard Earl of *Macclesfield*, succeeded his Father in Honour and Estate Jan. 7. 1693-4. In the Reign of King *William* the third, he was Lord Lieutenant of the County Palatine of *Lancaster*, and the Counties of *Montgomery*, *Denbigh*, *Flint*, *Cardigan*, *Merioneth* and *Anglesea*, Vice-Admiral of the Coasts of *Cheshire* and *Lancashire*, City of *Chester* and County of the same, *Custos Rotulorum* of *Lancashire*, and Colonel of a Regiment in that King's Army. But being by him sent Ambassador to the Court of *Hanover*, upon the Affair of the Succession to the Crown, he died there Nov. 4. 1701. He married two Wives, first, Daughter to *Sir Richard Mason*, Com. *Salop.* from whom he was separated, and 2dly, Daughter of *Harbourd Esq;* but left no Issue by either, succeeded in Honour by his Brother who died the Year following.

• MSS.P.L.
Rouge
Croix.
b Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
18.
• Fast.Eccl.
Angl. p.
86.

—^a Earl of *Abbercorne*, died in the North of *Ireland* June 1701.

^b *Frances* Lady *Dudley* and *Ward* died. 1701.

^c *Richard Annesley* D.D. Dean of *Exeter*, Prebendary of *Westminster*, Lord Baron *Altham* of the Kingdom of *Ireland*, died Nov. 19. 1701. and was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

MSS.P.L.
Rouge
Croix.

Lady Allington died at her House at Kensington
December 13. 1701. and was buried at Horseth in
Cambridgeshire.

Sir Henry Ingoldsby Bart. died in Ireland 1701. Ibid.
at. 87.

Sir Charles Gerrard Bart. died at Harrow on the
Hill, Middlesex, 1701. He had been former-
Knight of the Shire for the said County. His
brother and Heir in Spain at the time of his Decease. Ibid.

Sir Thomas Bernadiston Bart. died Nov. 1701. Ibid.
and was buried at Kediton in Suffolk.

Sir Richard Benet Bart. of Baburgham in Cambridge-
shire, died at his House in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields May 23.
1701. He married Elizabeth Daughter of Sir Charles
Cesar of Benington in Hertfordshire, by whom he left
Issue only one Daughter Judith, who died July, 6.
1713. See among the Inscriptions of that Year. Ibid.

Sir Thomas Cocks Bart. of Worcestershire, died with-
out Issue 1701. left his Estate to his Nephew
Mr. Winford at that time travelling in France. Ibid.

Sir John Dyer Bart. died in Essex June 1701. Ibid.

Sir Charles Sidley Junior, Bart. died June 1701. Ibid.

Sir Charles Sidley Senior, Bart. died Aug. 20. 1701. Ibid.

Lady Cotton, Wife of Sir Robert Cotton of Hatley
Cambridgeshire Bart. died Aug. 17. 1701. Ibid.

Lady Hobart, Widow of Sir Henry Hobart Knt.
and Bart. died of a Consumption Aug. 1701. Ibid.

Sir James Read of Brocket-Hall in Hertfordshire
Bart. died about Oct. 20. 1701. buried in Hatfield
Church Hertfordshire. Ibid.

Sir Thomas Willis Bart. died at Fenditton in Cam-
bridgeshire Nov. 1701. at. 89. Ibid.

Sir John Hanmer Bart. died 1701. Ibid.

Sir Thomas Pinfold Knt. L. L. D. died at his House
Doctors Commons, London, Apr. 30. 1701. Ibid.

Sir John Fock Knt. Scrivener, died at his House
Clapham in Surrey, Apr. 30. 1701. Ibid.

Sir Nicholas Lechmere Knt. died at his Chambers
the Middle-Temple, May 1701. Ibid.

- MSS.P.L. Sir *William Hedges* Knt. and Alderman of *London*
 Rouge died *Aug. 5. 1701. Sheriff 1693.*
 Croix. Sir *Walter Moyle* Knt. died *Octob. 1701.*
 Ibid. Sir *John Arundell* Knt. died before *Octob. 20. 1701*
 Ibid. buried at in *Cornwall.*
 Ibid. Sir *Timothy Tyrrell* Knt. died at *Oakly in Bedford*
shire Oct. 24. 1701. and was buried there the 29th
the same Month.
 Antiq. Sir *Joseph Williamson* Knt. Secretary of State
 Westm. King *Charles the second's* Reign, and one of King
 p. 120. *William's* Plenipotentiaries at the Treaty of *Reswick*
 died *Octob. 1701. and was buried in Westminster-Abbey*
 MSS.P.L. *Hugh Boscarwen* Esq; died in *London May 13. 1701*
 Rouge Mrs *Ashmole* Widow of *Elias Ashmole* Esq; died
 Croix. at *Lambeth in Surrey, Apr. 1701.*
 Ibid. *William Brearey* L.L.D. Archdeacon of the East
 Fasti p. *Riding of Yorkshire, died 1701.*
 328. *Samuel Palmer* A. M. Prebendary of *Winchester*
 Fasti p. died *1701.*
 531.



Monumental INSCRIPTIONS OF Persons deceased Anno 1702.

In King's-College Chapel, Cambridge.

M. S.



RÆSTANTISSIMI Nobilissimiq; *Johannis Churchill* Marchionis de *Blandford*, Illustriſſimorum *Johannis & Sare* Ducis & Ducissæ de *Parborough*, Filii, quæ summâ Parentum nobilitate inter primos clarum, Vir- tutibus fuisse non minus celebrem, Corporisq; ac A-

nim

mi dotibus paucos habuisse pares, priorem neminem,
altero latere hujusce Marmoris cognosces.

esideratissimo huic Juveni, omnes Corporis Ani-
q; Virtutes contigere, quæ tam tenerâ ætate pos-
sunt in unum cadere. Forma insignis, absoluta ad dig-
nitatem & venustatem egregiè comparata: Ingenium
elix, facile, erectum, acre, vividum, mirum & prope
nitum decori studium: Singularis morum suavitas,
in maximâ Fortunâ Summa Comitas: Cæteris Vir-
tutibus assidua Comes Verecundia, ut conciliandæ
hominum Gratiæ & promerendo Amori, à Naturâ fa-
vus totus videretur.

ima literarum rudimenta, incunte Pueritiâ **Etonæ**
posuit per integrum triennium: Inde in Aulam acci-
pit Celsissimi *Gulielmi* Ducis **Gloucestriæ** equis præ-
stitus est, ut cum summæ spei Principe æmulâ Vir-
tute simul adulesceret.

Post biennium ingens Ille Britannici Imperii columen
si viveret futurus, immaturo fato functus est.

sum Illustrissimi Parentes, ne minimum quippiam
præclara Indoles neglecta pateretur, confestim in re-
genti omnium luctu, præcipuè suo, in Collegii hujus
disciplinam tradidit.

ex illo, præcellenti ingenio Puer, quasi nihil Auli-
am, præter summam Morum elegantiam retineret,
vitam priori, nullâ non parte dissimilem raro ad-
modum Exemplo se mirificè composuit.

naturæ Pietatis, testis hæc Ecclesia, in quâ preci-
us matutinis & vespertinis assiduus interfuit, sanctæ
Eucharistiæ, quoties celebrata est, semper Par-
iceps. Nec minori fide, tempora studiis designata
servabat.

is moribus omnium Ora atq; Animos ad se allexit,
qui autem propius attingerent, eos, quod in luctum
multo acerbissimum jam abiit, voluptate planè incre-
dibili perfudit.

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Hoc Vitæ tenore, cum annos duos, menses vero sex, in optimarum Artium Studiis, summâ cum laude collocâset, in eo erat ut relictis hisce, ad majora capeffenda, sub auspiciis invicti Patris, in Regionem exteras discederet; jamq; quod dolorem in se maximum impense auget, omnia illuc unice spectabant, cum proh duram rerum humanarum vicem! derepente a trocissimo Variolarum genere correptus est; quarum sævâ Vi, cum nullâ Arte resisti posset, vegeto quamvis ac valenti semper Corpore, perpauca intra dies interiit, justo & ingenti omnium mœrore, quod tantæ spei Juvenis, Parentibus Patriæq; in tam florenti ætate, tam acerbo exitu ereptus sit.

Natus Id. Jan. Ær. Christ. 1686.
Obiit 10 Kal. Mart. Ær. Christ. 1702. }

MS. Baker

In the Cathedral at Carlisle.

D. S.

Thomas Smith S. T. P.

Hujus Ecclesiæ primùm Canonicus,
Dein Decanus, tandemq; Episcopus,
Placidè hic in Domino requiescit.

Vixit Annos LXXXVII.

Obiit Duodecimo Aprilis

Anno Christi

MDCCII.

Moriens qui maxima meruit

D. S. plura hic dici negavit.

MS. à Rev. W. N. Episc. Carlisle

*In the Chancel at Besford near Parshore in
Worcestershire.*

Sebright.

Here lyeth the Body of Sir *Edward Sebright* of *Besford-Court* in this Parish, Baronet, who departed this

deceased Anno 1702.

37

his Life the 15th. of December 1702. in the 36th. Year
of his Age.

MS. Stanton.

In Henbury Church in Gloucestershire.

Here Lyeth

South-
well.

Gore.

The Body of *Sr. Robert Southwell*,
of **Kingsweston** in the County of **Gloucester K^t**.
He was eldest Son of **Robert Southwell** of **Kinsale**
in the Kingdom of **Ireland**, and of *Helenâ* the Daughter
of Major *Robert Gore*.

He was born at **Warrin-Warwick** on the River of **Wandon**
near **Kinsale**, 31 December 1635.

He came for his Education into **England** — 1650.

and spent his younger years at **Queen's-College**
in **Oxford**, at **Lincoln's Inn**, and in Travel abroad.

He was by King *Charles II^a*. made one of the Clerks
of his most Hon^{ble}. Privy-Council Sep^r. 1664.

He married *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Sr. Edward Dering* **Dering**.
of **Surrenden Dering** in **Kent Bar^t**.
by whom he had Issue 6 Children.

He was employed in several foreign Negotiations,
First, in quality of Envoy with Power to mediate a Peace
between **Spain** and **Portugal**, proving happily
Instrumental in giving a Period to that War,
which had continued 28 years without Intermiſſion.

He was sent a second time to the Court of **Portugal**,
In Quality of Envoy Extraordinary.

After, with the like Character to the Governour of **Flanders**,
The Conde de Monterey in 1672.

and with the same Commission to the Elector
of **Brandenburg** at **Berlin** in 1680, attending in his way
The Prince of **Orange** at the **Hague**, by whose Counsel

That Negotiation was to be directed;
after his Return he Retired from Publick Busineſs
Living at **Kingsweston** till King *William*
was advanced to the Throne.

He

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

He was then by his Majesty made principal Secretary of State for **Ireland**, and attended him in his Expedition in 1690. for Reduction of that Kingdom, Holding the said Office until his Death.

He had served in three Parliaments and was 5 Times chosen President of the Royal-Society.

He dyed at **Kingston** the 11th. day of Sept. 1702. Aged 66 Years.

Communicated by the Hon^{ble}. Edward Southwell Esq^r. Son of the Deceased.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Dunstan in the East, London.

Moore. In a Vault near this Place, is deposited the Body of Sir **John Moore** K^t. some time Lord-Mayor of **London**, one of the Representatives of this City in Parliament, and President of **Christ's-hospital**; who, for his great and exemplary Loyalty to the Crown, was empower'd by King **Charles** the 2^d. to bear on a Canton one of the Lions of **England**, as an Augmentation to his Arms.

Who, out of a Christian Zeal for good Works, founded and endowed a free School at **Appleby** in **Leicestershire** his Native Country, and was a good Benefactor to the Worshipful Company of Grocers, to the several hospitals of this City, to his own Relations in general, and to this Parish.

He departed this Life the 2^d day of **June** 1702 aged 82 years.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 216, 217.

In St. Michael-Basinghall Church, London, on a grey Marble Grave-stone is this Inscription.

Aynfworth.

Here lyeth the Body of Sir **Rowland Aynsworth** K^t. who departed this Life, the 14th. of January 1702. in the 48th. year of his Age.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 418.

In

deceased Anno 1702.

39

In York Cathedral,

Æ. M. S.

Thomæ Gale S. T. P. Decani **Ebor.**

Gale.

Viri, si quis alius,

Ob multifariam eruditionem

Apud suos exterosq; Celeberrimi.

Quale nomen sibi conquisivit

Apud **Cantabrigienses**

Collegium S. S. **T. trinitatis** &

Græcæ Linguae Professoris Regii Cathedra:

Apud **Londinates**

Viri Literatissimi in Rempublicam

Et Patriæ Commodum

Ex Gymnasio **Paulino** emissi:

Apud **Eboracenses**

Hujus Res Ecclesiæ

Heu vix quinquennio

At dum per mortem licuit

Sedulò & fidelitèr administrata

Et ubicunque agebat donata Luce

Veneranda Linguae **Græcæ**

Et Historiæ **Anglicanae**

Monumenta

Marmore Loquaciora

Perenniora,

Testantur.

Ob. Apr. VIII. A.S.H. MDCCII. Ætat. suæ LXVIII.

MS. L.B.

In the Cathedral at Norwich.

Hic jacet

Henricus Fairfax S. T. P.

Fairfax.

Apud **Eboracenses** natus,

Familiâ antiquâ perinde ac Nobili

Fairfax illius Nafebiani Nepos;

Si spectes res gestas, Magni, si Consilium, Pii;

Academiam

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Academiam **Drontensem**
 Cui Hic pepercit benignus Hostis;
 Propugnavit Ille Fautor acerrimus;
 Maluit nempe **Magdalenensis** Socius
 A Collegio decedere, quàm Fide;
 Ab obstinatâ Religionis defensione
 Illum nec minæ Regis dimoverunt nec Illecebra:
 Frangi non potuit, flecti noluit.
 Judices enim iniquissimos
 Quibus non obsequi aliis in Gloriam cessit,
 Ipse ausus est & laceffere,
 Terrens magis quam metuens.
 Tandem,
 In illius Ecclesiæ Decanatum assumptus,
 Periculi, quod ultrò subierat,
 Mercedem invitus tulit:
 Ubi facundiâ pariter simplex & moribus,
 Prudens æquè, ac liberalis,
 Severus juxta, ac Benevolus,
 Quâ Virtute Universam defendit Ecclesiam,
 Ornavit suam.

decimo. Obiit die *vicefimo* Maii Anno { Domini MDCCII.
 { Ætatis suæ LXVIII.
Thomas Fairfax Hæres ac Nepos
 Hoc Monumentum gratus meerenſq; posuit.

MS. Stanton

Note, This is the Inscription which is said in Sir Thomas Brown's Posthumous Works, p. 65. to have given Offence in several Lines, that which next follows is what it was proposed to be altered.

Sepultus est juxta locum hunc
Henricus Fairfax S. T. P.
 Agro **Eboracensi** natus,
 Familiâ perantiquâ ac Nobili,
 Patruelis *Thomæ* Domini *Fairfax*
 Virtute Bellicâ insignis:
 Academiam Hic **Drontensem**,

No

deceased Anno 1702.

41

Non modo non spoliavit generosus olim hostis,
Sed & largâ librorum MSS. supellectile ditavit
Munificus mox Benefactor;

Propugnator Ille fautor acerrimus;
Maluit nempe ~~Magdalenensis~~ Socius
A Collegio discedere, quam fide;

Ab obstinatâ Religionis Defensione,
Illum nec minæ dimoverunt, nec promissa;
Frangi non potuit, flecti noluit.

Tandem

In hujus Ecclesiæ Decanatum suffectus,
Periculi quod ultro subierat
Mercedem invitus tulit.

Ubi Vir probus, prudens, fortis
Univerſam defendit Ecclesiam,
Ornavit suam.

Obiit die decimo Maii { Anno Domini MDCCII.
Ætatis suæ LXVIII.

Thomas Fairfax, Hæres & Fratris Filius
Hoc Monumentum gratus mœrens posuit.

Brown's Posthumous Works p. 72.

*In Waddinghoe Church near Oundle in
Northamptonshire.*

Memoriæ Sacrum

Brooke Bridges Arm^{ri}. cujus Reliquiæ

Bridges.

Jussu suo foràs in cœmeterio jacent sepultæ.

Filius fuit *Johannis Bridges* Generosi, natus *Alcestriciæ* in
Agro *Marwicenſi* 30^{mo}. die Decembris Anno Christi 1630.
Mortem obiit *Ænsingtoniæ* vicesimo octavo Aprilis Anno 1702.

Cœlebs plusquam Septuagenarius.

Curis procul domesticis, lite procul publicâ

Bene latuit, bene vixit.

Summâ ornatus Animi Æquitate & Constantiâ,

In verbis fide & Sanctitate;

Religiosus Dei Cultor, ut hominem decuit Christianum
à superstitione alienum.

G

Is

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

In opem ferendo Pauperibus largè & passim Munific

Aliâ manu sæpius quam suâ,

Non mercedem petens ex ostentatione sed ex rectâ Conscientiâ

Inter Consanguineos & propinquos ferè innumeros,

Multos consilio, plures pecuniâ, dum vixit, adjuv

Atq; in eos Mortui facultates, quas habuit, amplæ

Benevolentia quasi æquali ex testamenti distributæ erant

Ingenii erga omnes candidi, Comis, placidi;

Libris eruditorum legendis quamplurimum addictus

In literis utpote Græcis & Latinis benè versatus,

Et scientiarum ferè singulis haud mediocriter imbutus

Post diuturnam Valetudinem vix senio imminutam

(heu fragilitatem humanam!) acerbissimis calculi do-

loribus tandem correptus fuit, ad quos leniendos, ad-

stantibus Medicis & Propinquis, ferro Chirurgi imper-

territus sese obtulit, & Curationi impar, vicesimo ter-

tio die post acceptum Vulnus Occubuit.

Tu discce, Lector, quod probè factum est, Viro
Solum id superstes, mortis esse cætera.

MS. Stanton.

In Christ's-Church, London.

Richard-
son.
Stanton.

Near this Place lies interred the Body of Col. *Nicholas Richardson*, late of the Island of *Jamaica*. He married *Frances*, the Daughter of Col. *Edward Stanton*, of the same Island, by whom he had one Son named *Nicholas*. He died Dec. 13. 1702.

It was his Direction to the Person to whose Care he entrusted the Education of his Son, that he should be brought up in the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of *England* as by Law established: Which Church he said he had considered, and believed to be the best in the World. *Ætat. sue 38.*

View of London, Vol. I. p. 193.

deceased Anno 1702.

43

In Broughton Church in Staffordshire.

M. S.

Lieut^{nt}. Colonel *Spencer Broughton*
Fourth Son of *Sr. Brian Broughton K^t. and Bart.*

Broughton.

after many dangers sustein'd

In the Battels

Of

Flerus, Steenkirk and Landen,

and at the Sieges

Of

Cork, Kinsale and Namur,

after the Peace of *Ryswick* commanded

To

The Leeward Islands

whence returning wasted and worn

By his ardent Zeal of his Majesties Service

and the great heat of the burning Climate,

Sic in MS.

as unexpectedly and unanimously, tho' not undeservedly chosen

By the Royal *African* Company

Chief Governour of *Cabo-Corle* Castle,

and all other their Forts

on the South Coast of *Africa,*

Commonly called the *Golden-Coast.*

In his Voyage he died in the Service of his Country

Near the *Maderas*

Febr. the 1st. 1702.

— *Magnis tamen excidit ausis,*

Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit,

Nulli flebilior quam nobis

P. B. & B. B.

MS. Stanton.

In Sudbury Church near Utoxiter in Derbyshire.

Memento Mori.

In Memory of *George Vernon* late of *Sudbury* Esq; *Vernon.*

who departed this Life the 13th. day of July Anno

Domini 1702. aged 66 years, and lyes Interr'd in a

G 2

Vault

Vault underneath. This Monument is erected by the direction and at the charge of his most Pious and grateful surviving Consort, *Catharine* Daughter of *Vernon*. *Sr. Thomas Vernon* of *London*, Merchant, his third Wife, who died the 21st. of *October* 1710. aged 47 years, and lyes interr'd in the same Vault. They left Issue one Son, *Henry*, sole heir of his Father and two Daughters, *Anna Catharina*, and *Matilda*.

MS. Stanton

In

Shireburn Sacred to the Eternal Memory of *RICHARD FRANCIS SHIREBURN* Esq; only Son of *Sr. Nicholas Shireburn* of *Stonbury* in the County Palatine of *Lancaster* Bart. and Dame *Katharine* his Wife, third Daughter and Co-heir of *Sr. Edward Charleton*, of *Bellef* side in the County of *Northumberland* Bart. by Dame *Mary* his Wife, eldest Daughter and Co-heir of *Sr. Edward Widderington* of *Cartington* in the said County of *Northumberland* Bart. who was born Sunday 3^d. Dec^r. 1693. died Monday 8 Jun. 1702. and lies here Interr'd.

Charle-
ton.
Widder-
ington.

MS. Stanton

In Blithfield Church in Staffordshire.

Subtus reconduntur

(Sic voluit

Vir Humilitate pereximius)

Exuviae *Lamberti Bagot* Armⁱ.Ex filiis *Edoardi Bagot* Bartⁱ.

Qui in levamen & subsidium

Sex pauperum Virorum,

Hospitium annuis Redditibus

Locupletatum,

In *Abbots-Bromley* extrui

Bagot.

Testa

deceased Anno 1702.

45

Testamento curavit.

E vitâ excessit III^o Jan. MDCCII.

Anno Ætatis.—

MS. Stanton.

*Lidling Church in Dorsetshire within the
Liberty of Sherburne.*

Underneath this Place lyeth the Body of *Nicholas Romaine* Esq; who married the Daughter of *Nicholas Fill* Gent. deceased, by whom he had six children whereof two only survived him (*viz.*) *Ann* the Wife of *Henry Devenish* Esq; and *Phillis Romaine*. *Devenish*. He and his Ancestors had been Possessors of the Estate he died seized of, upwards of three hundred years. He departed this Life the 7th. day of *October* 1702. in the 71 year of his Age.

MS. Mansel.

In Barkway Church in Hertfordshire.

Underneath

Lyeth the Body of *Judeth*

The wife of *Edward Chester* of *Cockenbath* in this Parish, Esq; *Chester*.

only Daughter of *Edward Wright*, Esq;

Wright.

who departed this Life on the

26th. day of *February* 1702.

In the 59th. year of her Age.

MS. Stanton.

In Mywood Chancel near Welchpoole.

Here lyeth the Body of

Meriel Williams, youngest Daughter of *Richard Williams*.

Powell of *Wrothyn* in the County of *Salop* Esq; *Powell*.

by *Elizabeth* his second Wife, one of the Daughters

of *Richard Corbet* of *Adderley* Esq; and *Elizabeth* *Corbet*.

his

Bromley. his wife, daughter of the Lord Chancellor Bromley. The said *Meriel* having married *John Williams* of *Wylm Colwyn* Esq; descended of the ancient Family of *Cochwillan* in the County of *Caernarvon* who died on the 21th. of December 1685, is here interred in the same Grave with him, in hope of a joyful Resurrection.

She was a prudent, virtuous and tender wife to him while he lived, and afterwards continued a sorrowful Widow to her death, which happened on Jan. 13th 1702. in the 75th. year of her Age, to the unspeakable grief of all her Friends and Relations, and the great Loss of the Poor, who never wanted her Charitable Assistance.

To whose memory *E. Powell* her Nephew and Executor erected this Monument, of her great Worth and his own Gratitude.

MS. Stanton.

On a Grave-stone in St. Martin's Church in the Fields, Westminster.

Tollet. Here lyeth the body of *Elizabeth Tollet*, the Wife (when living) of *George Tollet* Esq; one of the Commissioners of her Ma^{ties}. Navy, and with her two of their nine Children; a third lyeth near this grave. She departed this life the 6th. day of February Anno 1702. in the two and fortieth Year of her Age.

*Though Worms destroy this Body,
yet in my Flesh shall I see God.*

MS. Stanton.

In St. James's-Clerkenwell Church, London.

Partridge. Prope jacet Pia Filia, Uxor Optima, infausta Mater,
Holder. *Elizabetha Partridge*, proles unica *Thome Holder* de North

deceased Anno 1702.

47

Northwold in Com. Norfolk. Armigeri & Bridgette
coris ejus. Nupta (suo & Parentum gaudio) Hen-
rico Partridge è medio Templo Armigero, Copulâ
elici quidem at fragili! Primam nempe Infantulam
mixta doloribus & febre correpta.

Obiit die 17 Januarii A. D. 1702. Ætat. 17.
Eheu Mariti & Parentum Lachrymæ & Desiderium.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 288.

In Wisbeech Church in the Isle of Ely.

Near this place lyeth the body of

William Coldwell

Coldwell.

Rebendary of Ely, who lived 51 years Vicar of this
Church; He dyed the 8th. day of June aged 78 years
in the Year of our Lord 1702.

His first Wife was *Judeth* the Daughter of
John Leman of *Tuddenham* in the County of *Norfolk* Leman.

Gent. by whom he had six children, *Prudence*
only surviving, who married *William Fiennes* Esq; Fiennes.

His second wife was *Jane*, one of the Daughters
and Co-heirs of *Anthony Goldsborough* of *Laply* in the Goldsbo-
County of *Huntington* Esq; by whom he had rough.

seven Children, two only surviving, *Martha* who
married *James Baldwer* of *Sutton* in the County of Baldwer.

Lincoln Esq; and *William* (his only Son) who
married *Mary* one of the daughters of *Thomas*
Edwards of this town Esq;: He dyed February Edwards.

the 11th. in the year 1706. at *Wellwyn* in the
County of *Hartford*, and lyeth there interred.

Whose Widow in Testimony of her Affections
to her Husband's Father

Erected this monument in the year of
our Lord 1708.

de sub Ann. 1706.

MS. Stanton.

In

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*
In Trinity-College Chapel, Cambridge.

Corker.

H. S. E.
Gulielmus Corker Art. Mag.
 Collegii hujus Socius Senior
 Qui septuagenarius moriens
 Anno Dⁱ. MDCCII. Mense Aprili Die XXX.
 Sacello & Bibliothecæ
 Libras DCC
 Testamento donavit.
 Viro Doctissimo & Munificentissimo
 Monumentum hoc
 Collegium posuit A. D. MDCCIX.

MS. Baker.

In Trinity-College Chapel, Cambridge.

Rotheram.

Thomas, Filius Christophori Rotheram Armigeri Fili
Johannis Rotheram Equitis de **Somerles** in Parochiâ
 de **Luton** in Comitatu **Bedfordiæ**, Art. Mag. &
 hujus Collegii facellanus dignissimus Obiit Nov. 8.

Anno { Dñi 1702.
 Ætat. suæ 66.

MS. Baker.

In King's-College Chapel, Cambridge.

Gaell.

M. S.
Eldredi Gaell de **Hadleigh** in Comitatu **Suffolciæ**,
 Collegii hujus Socii Dignissimi,
 Qui ab ipsâ statim Adolescentiâ
 Uno erat vitæ tenore
 Honesti ac decori studiosus,
 Atq; incredibili Constantiâ
 Virtutis veræ Custos.
 Pietati erga Deum sinceræ
 Castissimæq; morum severitati

deceased Anno 1702.

49

Grata admodum accessit Comitas & sermonis Lepos.

Vitæ Modestia planè erat singularis;

Diligentia penè infinita,

Par Diligentiaë Eruditio,

Fœlix deniq; Indoles ac Cura

Quam in seipso excolendo alumnus posuit

Regiis Alumnis instituendis

Vix Artium Baccalaureum designabant.

Cui muneri per decem ferè annos

Tum hic tum **Etonæ**

Indefessâ operâ incubuit;

Quâ vires sensim atterens, palam fecit

Se brevem cum laude vitam

Diuturnæ & inertî prætulisse.

Hæc inter, Variolæ ex improvîso invasere,

Morbi malignam vim

Animus infractus sustinet,

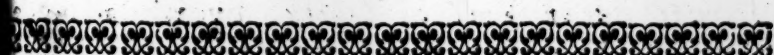
Confectum studiis Corpus facîlè succubuit.

Obiit Artium Decanus 7^o. Id. Maii

Anno Ætatis 33^o.

Æræ Christianæ 1702.

MS. Baker.



*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1702. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

MICHAEL BOYLE Archbishop of Ar-MSS.P.L.
magh Primate of all Ireland, died at Dublin Rouge
December 10. 1702. ætat. 92. Croix.

Dutchess Dowager of Richmond and Le-Pointer
(Relict of Charles Stewart Duke of Richmond Hist. p.
and Lenox, who died Dec. 12. 1672. in his Embassy 477.

H

to

to Denmark, since which the Dutches (continued Widow) died Oct. 15. 1702.

MSS.P.L. Marquis of *Lothian* in Scotland, one of the Commissioners concerning the Union, died in London Feb. 10. 1702-3. succeeded by his Son the Earl of *Jedburgh*.

Contin. Heylin. p. 441. Peerage, Vol. 3. p. 278. *Aubrey de Vere* Earl of *Oxford*; Colonel and Captain of Her Majesty's Regiment of Horse-Guards Lord-Lieutenant and *Custos Rotulorum* of the County of *Essex*, one of the Lords of the Privy-Council, Senior Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter first Earl of *England*, and the twentieth Earl of the Family, died at his House in *Downing-street*, *Westminster* March 12 or 13. 1702-3. without Issue-Male by whose Death the Earldom became extinct. His Lordship left three Daughters, the eldest whereof the present Dutches of *St. Albans*, the other two unmarried. He was buried the 23^d. of the same Month in the Tomb of his Ancestors in *Westminster Abbey*.

Contin. Heylin, p. 289. Pointer p. 479. Peerage, Vol. 1. p. 174. *William Richard George Stanley* Earl of *Derby*, was the eldest Son of *Charles* Earl of *Derby*, by *Dorothy Helena Rupa* Daughter of Baron *Rupa* in Germany. He married the Lady *Elizabeth* eldest Daughter of *Thomas Butler* Earl of *Osborn*, by whom he had Issue one Son (who died some Years ago in his Travels at *Venice*) and two Daughters. He succeeded to the Earldom Dec. 21. 1672. was the ninth Earl of that Family, and dying without Issue-Male Nov. 5. 1702. was succeeded by his Brother Colonel *James Stanley*.

Pointer p. 471. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 25. MSS.P.L. *Anna Maria* Countess Dowager of *Shrewsbury* Daughter of *Robert* Earl of *Cardigan*, Relict of *Francis* Earl of *Shrewsbury*, re-married to *Bridges* Esq. second Son of Sir *Thomas Bridges* of *Keynsham* in *Somersetshire* Knt. died Apr. 20. 1702. and was buried in the Church of *St. Giles's* in the Fields, *Middlesex*.

- Anthony de Grey* Earl of *Kent*, succeeded to the Earldom *Apr.* 1649. married *Mary* sole Daughter of *John* Lord *Lucas*. She was by the special Favour of King *Charles* the second, created Baroness *Lucas* of *Crudwell* in *Wilts*, by whom his Lordship left Issue surviving him one Son *Henry* (the present Duke of *Kent*) and one Daughter. He was the ninth Earl of that Family, and died suddenly on the Bowling-Green at *Tunbridge* *Aug.* 1702.
- Robert* *Sidney* Earl of *Leicester*, was the only Son of *Philip* Earl of *Leicester*, by the Lady *Catharine* daughter of *William* Earl of *Salisbury*. He married *Elizabeth* Daughter of *John* Earl of *Bridgewater*, by whom he left Issue four Sons and two Daughters. He succeeded to the Earldom *Mar.* 6. 1697-8. was the fourth Earl of that Family; and died *Nov.* 11. 1702.
- Penelope* Countess Dowager of *Peterborough* (Daughter of *Barnabas* *Obrien* Earl of *Thomond*, Relict of *Henry* *Mordaunt* Earl of *Peterborough*, Knight of the Garter, &c. who died without Issue-Male *June* 19. 1697. leaving two Daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Mary*) died *Apr.* 1702.
- **Robert* *Spencer* Earl of *Sunderland*, Knight of the Garter, &c. succeeded to the Earldom 1643. was the second Earl of that Family, and died *Sept.* 28. 1702.
- †*Fitton* *Gerrard* Earl of *Macclesfield*, succeeded his brother in the Earldom *Nov.* 4. 1701. was the third Earl of that Family, and died at *Chelsea* unmarried *Dec.* 26 or 27. 1702. Honour Extinct.
- Lord *James* *Howard* was drowned riding over *utton* *Wash* in *Lincolnshire* *Aug.* 1702.
- Arthur* Viscount *Irwin* of *Temple-Newson*, was buried at *Whitchurch* in *Yorkshire* *July* 8. 1702.
- Lord *Monthermer* Son and Heir apparent of *Ralph* Earl of *Montague* died in his Travels in *Flanders* 1702.

Contin.
Heyl. p.
367.
Pointer
p. 474.
Peerage
Vol. I. p.
158.
MSS.P.L.

Contin.
Heyl. p.
378.
Peerage,
Vol. I. p.
218.

Pointer
p. 471.
Peerage
Vol. I. p.
243.
* Contin.
Heyl. p.
509.

Pointer
p. 476.
Peerage
Vol I. p.
265.

† Contin.
Heyl. p.
388.

MSS.R.L.
Rouge
Croix.
Ex Regi-
stro.
MSS.P.L.

- Pointer p. 474. *Peerage* Vol. 2. p. 50. Robert Carey Baron of Hunsdon, died without Issue Aug. or Sept. 1702.
- † Pointer p. 483. *Peerage* Vol. 2. p. 109. Marmaduke Langdell Baron Langdell of Holme in Spalding-Moor in Yorkshire, succeeded his Father in the Barony Anno 1661. He married Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Savage of Beeston in Cheshire Esq. (Brother to John Earl Rivers) by whom he had Issue one Son (the present Lord) and two Daughters. He was the second Baron of that Family, and died Feb. 1702.
- Pointer p. 479. Catharine Obrien aliàs Williamson Baroness Clifton of Leighton-Bromswold Com. Sister and sole Heir to Charles late Duke of Richmond and Lennox. Relict of Henry Lord Obrien, Wife to Sir Joseph Williamson K^t. died Nov. 1702. Succeeded in the Honour of Baroness Clifton, by her Daughter the Lady Cornbury Wife to Edward Lord Cornbury (now Earl of Clarendon) Governour of New-York.
- Pointer p. 472. MSS.P.L. * *Peerage* Vol. 1. p. 254. Ath. Ox. Vol. 2. p. 888, 896. Fasti p. 19. 492. John Jeffreys Baron Jeffreys of Wem, Son to the late Chancellor George Jeffreys, married Charlotte sole Daughter and Heir of Philip late Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, by whom he left Issue only one Daughter. He died at his House in Leicester-street near Leicester-Fields, Westminster, May 9. 1702.
- * Leopold William Finch D.D. Prebendary of Canterbury, Warden of All-Souls-College, Oxford, a younger Son of Heneage Earl of Winchelsea, died Dec. 1702.
- MSS.P.L. Sir Thomas Winford Bar^t. late one of the Prothonotaries of the Common-Pleas, died Octob. 1702.
- Ibid. Sir William Hicks of Ruckwolds in Middlesex Bar^t. died May 1702. buried at Lowlayton Church in Essex.
- Ibid. Sir Martin Lumley of Bradfield-Magna in Essex Bar^t. died Aug. 1702. and was buried there.
- Ibid. Sir John Manwaring Bar^t. died at Oxf. 1702. in Cheshire.
- Ibid. Sir Thomas Style of Wateringbury in Kent Bar^t. died Nov. 1702. etat. 78.

Obituary, Anno 1702.

53

- Sir Oliver Style Bar^t. Son of Sir Thomas, died at MSS.P.L.
his House in Kent Feb. 1702-3.
- Sir Charles Keymish Bar^t. died Dec. 1702. Ibid.
- Sir Willoughby Aston Bar^t. died Dec. 1702. Ibid.
- Sir John Pelham Bar^t. died at Laughton in Suffex. Ibid.
Jan. 1702-3. buried there.
- Sir John Southcote Bar^t. of Devonshire, died Jan. Ibid.
1702-3.
- Sir Roger Twisden Bar^t. died suddenly at his Lodg- Ibid.
ings in Suffolk-street Feb. 28. 1702-3.
- Sir John Trant of Ireland Bar^t. Son of Sir Patrick Ibid.
Trant was killed in a Duel in Covent-Garden 1702.
- Sir Robert Gear of Stoke-poges in Buckinghamshire Ibid.
Knight of the Bath, died June 14. 1702.
- Sir Nevill Catlyn of Kirby-Cane in Norfolk Kn^t. Ibid.
died July 1702.
- Sir Thomas Cuddon Kn^t. Chamberlain of London, died Ibid.
Dec. 3. 1702. * Pointer
- * Sir Edward Sherburne Kn^t. died Nov. 4. 1702. P. 479.
- Sir Simon Degg of Derbyshire Kn^t. died Feb. MSS.P.L.
1702-3.
- Sir William Booth Kn^t. one of the Admirals temp. Ibid.
Car 2. died Feb. 1702-3. buried at Greenwich.
- Sir Thomas St. George Kn^t. Garter, principal King Ibid.
of Arms, died at his Lodgings in the Heralds-Office,
London, Mar. 6. 1702-3. buried the 11th. of the
same Month in the Church-yard at Woodford in Essex.
- Sir Joseph Smart Kn^t. Alderman of London, died Ibid.
Feb. 23. 1702-3. Sheriff 1698.
- Sir Thomas Escourt Kn^t. of Wiltshire, died 1702. Ibid.
- Lady Rooke Wife of Sir George Rooke Kn^t. Daugh- Ibid.
ter of Colonel Francis Lutterel of Dunster-Castle in
Somersetshire, died in Childbed of her first Child
July 1702. buried at Horton in Kent.
- Lady Bidolf died Octob. 1702. buried at Ibid.
in Staffordshire.
- Lady Vernon Wife of Sir Tho. Vernon of London Kn^t. Ibid.
and Merchant, died 1702.

Thomas

Pointer p. 483. *Thomas Hyde* D. D. Archdeacon of Gloucester, Canon of *Christ-Church*, Hebrew Professor, and Public Library-Keeper of *Oxford*, died Feb. 1702.

Fasti p. 291, 531. *George Fulham* D. D. Archdeacon and Prebendary of *Winchester* died 1702.

Ex Regi-
stro. *Henry Smith* D. D. Canon of *Christ-Church*, *Oxon*, died before Jan. 5. 1702. for that Day he was succeeded by *Francis Gastrel* D. D. the present Bishop of *Chester*.

Pointer p. 470. *William Charleton* of the *Middle-Temple* Esq; died Mar. 27. 1702.

---p. 479. — *Bembow* Esq; Admiral, died Nov. 1702.

MSS.P.L. — *Trenchard* Esq; Brother's Son of Sir *John Trenchard*, died Jan. 1702-3. left Issue one Daughter.

Pointer p. 483. *George Oxenden* LL. D. Dean and Official Principal of the Arches Court of *Canterbury*, Master of *Trinity-Hall* in *Cambridge*, died at his House in *Doctors-Commons*, *London*, Feb. 21. 1702.

Ibid. *Robert Houke* M. D. Geometry Professor, and Fellow of the *Royal-Society*, *London*, died March 3. 1702.

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on Persons deceased Anno 1703.

In St. Ann's Church, Westminster.

Pierpoint.



IN this Chancel lyeth interred the Body of the Right Honourable Lady *Grace Pierpoint*, Daughter to the most noble and puissant Prince *Henry Pierpoint* Marquis of *Dorchester* deceased, who, in her Life-time was exemplary for Piety, Virtue and Charity

deceased Anno 1703.

55

Charity. She departed this Life on the 25th. of
March, in the year of our Lord 1703. in the 86th.
year of her Age.

View of London, Vol. I. p. 131.

In Westminster Abbey near the Clock.

Carolus de St. Dennis, Dom. de St. Evremont,

St. Evre-
mont.

Nobili genere in *Normannia* ortus,

à primâ juventute

Militiæ nomen dedit,

Et per varia munera

Ad Castrorum Mareschalli Gradum evectus.

Condaeo, Turenno,

Aliisq; claris belli Ducibus

Fidem suam & fortitudinem

Non semel probavit.

Relictâ Patriâ *Hollandiam,*

Deinde à *Carolo II^o*. accitus, *Angliam,*

Venit.

Philosophiam & humaniores literas

Feliciter excoluit;

Gallicam Linguam

Cum Solutâ tum astrictâ oratione

Expolivit, adornavit, locupletavit.

Apud potent: *Angliæ* Reges benevolentiam & favorem,

apud Regni proceres Gratiam & familiaritatem,

Apud omnes Laudem & applausum

Meruit.

Nonaginta annis Major

Obiit IX. Septembris MDCCIII.

Viro Clarissimo

Inter præstantiores

Ævi sui scriptores

Semper memorando

Amici Mœrentes

S. P.

Antiq. Westm. p. 233, 234.

In

*In Monk Weremuth Church near Sunderland
the Bishoprick of Durham.*

William-
son.

Sub hoc Marmore
Mortales Exuvias deposuit
D. *Thomas Williamson*
De Aulâ ~~Monk-Weremouthensi~~ in
Com. Palatino ~~Dunelmensi~~
Baronettus :
Thomæ Williamson de ~~Markham~~ Orientale
in Agro ~~Nottingham.~~ Mil. & Bar^{ti}
Filius natu Max.
Nec non universæ ejusdem Familiæ
Caput.
Obiit April. XXIII.
An. Dom. MDCCIII.

Non mihi ponantur Titulis operosa superbis
Saxa, supervacuos nec captet pulvis honores,
Seu contra fortunæ ictus Constantia mentis,
Seu Probitas Morum fuerit, seu Cultus Honesti;
In Regemq; fides, nullis concussa peric'lis.
At, vos, O potiùs defuncti in nomen euntes,
Qualis eram seris imitando ostendite sec'lis
Manibus hoc Patruì supremum mittite munus;
Hæc Monumenta, mihi quæ solum grata, locatæ,
Et forsan mansura diu, si pristina facta
Majorum poscant, non inferiora Nepotes.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Dionis-Backchurch, London.

Geffery.

In the Chancel is interred the Body of Sir *Robert Geffery*, Knight and Alderman, sometime since Lord-Mayor of this City of *London*, President of the Hospitals of *Bridewell* and *Bethlehem*, a most excellent Magistrate, and of exemplary Charity, Vir-
tue,

deceased Anno 1703.

57

ue, and Goodness; who departed this Life the 26th.
of February 1703. in the 91st. Year of his Age.

And also the Body of Dame *Priscilla* his Wife,
Daughter of *Luke Cropley* Esq; who deceased the Cropley.
6th. of October 1676. in the 43^d. Year of her Age.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 212.

In the Church of St. Catharine, Tower, London.

Hic situs est Venerabilis Vir *Edward. Lake*, S. T. P. *Lake*.
Ecclesiæ **Exoniensis** Præbendar. ejusdemq; Archi-
diacon. Primò S^r. *Mar. ad Montem & Sti. And.*
pubbart, Parochiar. unitarum diu Rector, hujus
Eccl'ie prim. Frater.

Concionandi facultate celeberrim. singulari erga
Deum pietate, erga egenos liberalitate præclar. dua-
bus Reginis Augustissimis *Mariæ & Annæ* à sacris
Domesticis iisdemq; Tutor Vigilantissimus, ob hæc
cum altior ei statio designaretur Cœlestibus Præmiis
dignior vis. est.

Obiit Kal. Feb. 1703¹. ætat. suæ Anno 63.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 187.

In New-College Chapel, Oxon.

Obiit

Richardus Traffes L. L. D^r.

Traffes;

Decimo die Junii

Anno { Domini 1703.
Ætatis 55.

Collegii hujus per Annos 36 Socius

Per breve heu! Biennium Custos.

Quo tamen temporis spatiolo

Ea prudenter destinavit,

Fortiter aggressus est,

Fœliciter perfecit

Quæ sæculi opus videbantur.

I

Ele-

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Electionum Castitati prospiciendo

Bibliothecam augendo

Munificè donando

Ulcramicozum Honori, Eruditioni, Opibus consuluit

In Exequendo Officio

Æquus, Constans, Prudens.

Religionis & Literarum Ornamentum & Fautor.

Sine Fuco Pius,

Sine Fastu Doctus.

Vitâ Severus,

Moribus Suavis,

Nec in ipsa morte sibi dispar.

Quam, juxta ac vitam, paritèr ornando,

Paritèr contemnendo,

Et Vivere docuit & Mori.

*MS. Martin.**In St. Mary's Church, Oxford.*

Wallis.

Johannes Wallis S. T. D.

Geometriæ Professor Savillianus

&

Custos Archivorum **Dron.**

Hic Dormit.

Opera reliquit immortalia

Ob. Oct. 28. A. D. 1703. Æt. 87.

Filius & Hæres ejus

*Johannes Wallis*De **Soundess** in Com. **Dron.**

Armiger.

P.

*MS. Bowles.**In Trinity-College Chapel in Cambridge.*

Bainbrig.

P. M. S.

Thomæ Bainbrig S. T. P.Rectoris de **Dwell**

Et hujusce Collegii

Nuper Vice-Magistri

Qui

deceased Anno 1703.

59

Qui
Natus Cantabrigiæ
Junii 26°. 1636.
Denatus est ibidem
Augusti 16°. 1703.
Anno Ætatis suæ 68°.

MS. Baker.

In Keel Church in Staffordshire.

M. S.

Radulphi Sneyd de Keel Arm.

Sneyd.

&

Franciscæ uxoris ejus filiæ D. Johannis Dryden
De Wy Canonum in Agro Northamptoniensi Barti.

Dryden.

Quos diu in vitâ conjunctos, mors demum separavit,

& sepultura pariter disjunxit.

Ille situs est juxtâ hoc marmor,

Hæc in Ecclesiâ de Wollstanton

cum filiis quatuor carissimis.

Ille summâ animi munificentia, Ingenii acumine,
Eruditione variâ, Literatorum honore, verè nobilis:

Morum, & Eloquii venustate insignis;

In omni scribendi genere, facilis, brevis, conspicuus.

Cum valetudo per aliquot menses defecerat,
Etâ sincerè & solennitèr pænitentiâ, placidè obdormivit

Martii 9. Anno Dom. 1703. Ætatis 64.

Hæc, quo erat formâ & Genere illustrior, eò se hu-

milliorem præbuit; maritum honorando; familiam,

præcipuè Liberos fovendo; pauperes sublevando, Pe-

grinos omnes decorè, Proximos quosq; & vicinos,

humanitèr excipiendo: ut neminem reperisses dece-

lentem, non priùs devinctum mirâ hujus & honestâ

morum suavitate. Quæ tamen inter negotia, ita non

ota fuit occupata, ut largam cujusq; diei partem Re-

gioni dicârit: adeoq; beatè quantumvis repentè,

commutavit vitam, ad instar Anni jam nunc exeuntis

Dec. 31. 1712. annos ubi compleverat septuaginta si-

olum addideris septimanam.

I 2

Johannes

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Johannes Sneyd filius natu minimus
In piam Parentum memoriam hoc monumentum ex-
truendum Testamento statuit : & *Radulphus Sneyd* de
Wistton Hæres ejus conscriptus, posuit.

Vide sub Ann. 1710.

MS. Stanton.

In Writtle Church in Essex.

Thacker.

Hic jacet quod mortale fuit
GODFRIDI THACKER,
Nup. Hospitii **Clayensis** Arm^{ri}. qui obiit
Undecimo die Aprilis Anno salutis MDCCIII.
Ætatis suæ LVIII.

MS. Stanton.

In the Church at Northmeals near Ormskirk in Lancashire.

Siste Viator, & audi.
Hoc vocale tegit marmor ruinas tristes
Unius Stirpis, cunctos nempe mares ;
Et Patrem filiumque unicum.
Hesketh. Utrumque *Gulielmum Hesketh*, Armigerum utrumque
Ætatis spatium sic ampliat vir bonus,
Quatuor ut lustris compleret secula primus, 18
Annis nam juvenis, grandævus moribus exit.
Ingenium, probitas, pietas ad Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ normam
Indole cum suavi sic ornârunt Generosum.
Ut charior notis omnibus, charior amicis,
Doctis atque Piis charissimus, vivere doctus,
Doctiorque mori, & in utrumque paratus,
Tutius hoc duxit. obiit Anno Ætat. XXII. Non. Octob. A.D. 1703.
Hoc tantum superesse tulit mœstissima Conjux
Posthumum ut Filium enixa Parens,
Vivum Maritò Monumentum erigeret.
In quo sex ferè annos sibi superstes vixit,
Ingens in parvo, & in Epitome, Pater :
Nam vultum, ingenium, moresque Paternos,

Heu

deceased Anno 1703.

61

Heu nimiumque patrizans!

Fatum immaturum referebat.

Natus IV^{to}. Non. Mart. A. D. 1703.

Obit X. Cal. Dec. 1709.

Inque hoc marmore Conjux & Parens
Sic damnumque suum Patriæque deflet.

MS. Stanton.

In Hadleigh Church near Barnet Middlesex.

Under this Marble Stone

Lyeth the Body of

JOHN WALKER Esq;

Walker.

Hereditary Usher of
the Exchequer,
who died

The 1st. of *March* MDCCIII

Aged 63 Years.

He married

CECIL Daughter of

Sr. **MICHAEL HENEAGE**, Kn^t.

Heneage.

and had by her

at the Time of his Death

Two Sons,

Heneage and John.

MS. Stanton.

In Aylsbury Church in Buckinghamshire.

In this Chancel, near this Place, lie the Bodies of
Thomas Farrer, late of this Town, Esq; who died in Farrer.
the 83^d. Year of his Age, and was buried the 14th.
of Sept. 1703. and *Hellen* his Wife, eldest Daughter
of Sir *William Boteler* of **Bloddenham** in the County Boteler.
of **Bedford** Kn^t. by whom he had Issue two Daugh-
ters and one Son; *Hellen*, who married to *Edward*
Wright of **Lyde** in the County of **Hereford** Esq; and *Wright*.
Sibbill,

Emes.

Sibbill, who married to *John Emes* of *Parthore* in the County of *Worcester* Gent. which *Sibbill*, with her Mother, were buried here the same Day, which was the 30th. of *June* 1696; and *William*, now living, in Memory of whom, and also of *William* his Son, who is also here interr'd, the said *William Farrer*, and Mrs. *Chryfagon Conningsby*, Executrix of the said Mr. *Emes*, caused this Monument to be erected in the Year of our Lord 1706.

Coningf-
by.

MS. Stanton.

In Wrexham Church in Denbighshire.

Bold.

Hic jacet
Owenus Bold Armiger
 Utriusq; domus de *Treyddol* & *Llangwysfan*,
 In Insula *Monae* Dominus & Ornamentum
 Vir
 Conjuge, Amicis, Opibus, tantum non Liberis
 Beatissimus.
 Egrediâ Humanitate, & Liberali Hospitio
 Summam sibi apud Insulares suos
 Amicitiam & Auctoritatem
 Conciliavit:
 Dumq; nemini se prætulit, facile omnibus major exstitit.
 Nullius Honoris Appetens
 Publica domi bellive Munia,
 Nec sustinuit, nec ambivit,
 Meruisse contentus.
 Infirmâ demum Valetudine usus
 Et hic loci Medicinæ opem implorans,
 Oppressam variis Morbis Vitam,
 Meliore mutavit
 XXX°. die *Augusti* Anno Domini MDCCIII.
 Ætatis suæ XLII.

Margareta

deceased Anno 1703.

63

Margareta
Johannis Owen de ~~Penrhos~~ Armigeri
Filia nati maxima

Owen.

Hoc marmor (minimum amoris monumentum) posuit
Desideratissimo suo marito
Quocum per Annos XVIII. Ætatem degerat,
Multum dilecta Conjux,
Nunc Viri superstes
VIDUA.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Giles's in the Fields Church, Middlesex.

Underneath lieth the Body of *Thomas Cornwall*
Esq; Son of Sir *Francis Cornwallis* and *Elizabeth Cornwallis*
his Wife, sole Daughter and Heir to Sir *Henry Jones*
Bar^t. of *Abermarles* in the County of *Caermar*
then.

He married *Emma*, Daughter to Sir *Job Charleton*
Kn^t. and Bar^t. by whom he had four Sons and five
Daughters; three Sons died before him, and one Son
and five Daughters survived.

His Person was graceful, and his Soul sublime;
Virtue, Honour, and Complacency, guided all his
Actions; a Lover of his Country; most tender and
indulgent to his Wife and Children; obliging and
serviceable to his Friends; hospitable and generous
to his Neighbours; just, charitable, and courteous,
to all he conversed with.

He lived belov'd, and died much lamented by them
all, the 16th of *July*, A. D. 1703. His Noon was
Night, being made perfect in 33 Years.

His Grandfather *Charles*, his Father Sir *Francis*,
and his Brother *Charles*, lieburied in this Church near
the Pulpit.

His disconsolate Widow caused this Monument to
be erected in Memory of her dear Husband, and his
Relations.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 259, 260.

In

In the Parish Church of Stockport in the County of Chester.

Ardern. At the Foot of this Pillar lye the Remains of *John*
Ardern of **Harden** Esq; who dyed at *London* May the
27th. A. D. 1703. *Ann. Ætat. 40.*

Ingleby. He left Issue behind him 2 D^{rs}. *Margaret* and *Catherine*,
by *Anne* the 2^d D^r. of Sir *W^m. Ingleby* of *Ripley*
Bar^t. who, in just Esteem to her Husband's Virtues
erected this Monument to his Memory, and to admonish thee, Reader, that he was worthy thy Imitation
for as he was singularly happy in all the Virtues of
private Condition, so the great Concern he shew'd
in procuring the Authority of the Legislature, to enable
him to do honourable Right to his Family, tho'
to the Diminution of his own Revenue, shows his
Goodness was not confin'd to himself: And his known
Abilities might have rendered him a publick Blessing
had not the Circumstances of the Times he lived in
and those strict Rules by which he govern'd himself
hindered him from entering upon publick Action.
Reader farewell! imitate his Virtues if thou canst, or
honour, at least, the Memory of him who possess'd
them. *MS. Crowchley.*

In Merton College Chapel Oxon.

Lydall. S. M.
Richardi Lydall M. D.
Ex antiquâ Familiâ de *Laddeſdale*
Propè **Cumbriæ** Confinia oriundi.

Qui
Academiae vix prius nomen dedit quàm Militiæ,
Miles ut Regi,
Medicus ut Patriæ inferviret:
Willisio Comes, par Scientiâ,
Et ſi ipſe voluiſſet, Famâ:

Testamento

deceased Anno 1703.

65

Testamento *Fisberi* sui plusquam obsecuturus,
Templo huic adornando opes æquè impendit
Sibi in fidem commissas, ac dono datas;

Pari fide ac Munificentia

Curator idem ac Patronus.

Longâ interpositâ Annorum serie

In Custodiam hanc à Sociis bis electus

Ut mireris tantâ exceptum fuisse

Veneratione Juvenem,

Tanto Amore Senem.

Ad Dignitatem diù meritam tandem evectus,

Tantâ administravit Prudentiâ

Ut Invidia sagacissimè malevola

Quod infimulet frustra quærat.

Obiit Mar. 5.

Anno { Ætatis 84.
Salutis 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

MS. Bowles.

In Chelsea Church-yard Middlesex.

1703.

Posteritati sacrum,

More majorum,

Extra urbis pomœria,

Juxta Viam publicam

In Tumulo Editiore

Heic prope inhumari voluit,

Edwardus Chamberlayne,

Anglus, Christocola, L. D.

Ex antiquâ Comitis Tanquervillæ

Prosapia Normanicâ Oriundus,

Odingtoniæ natus, 1616.

Glocestriæ Grammaticâ,

Dronis Jurisprudentiâ,

Londini Humanitate Imbutus fuit.

Galliam, Hispaniam, Italiam, Hungariam,

Bohemiam, utramque Germaniam, Daniam,

Et *Sueciam* migravit.

K

Susannam

*Cham-
berlayne.*

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Susannam Clifford Equestri Familiâ prognatam
In Matrimonium duxit, 1658.

Novem liberos genuit, sex libros composuit:

Tandem 1703 in terram oblivionis

Demigravit.

Benefaciendi Universis, etiam & Posteris

Adeò studiosus fuit, ut secum condi

Jusserat libros aliquot suos cerâ obvolutos,
Seræ forsan Posteritati aliquando profuturos.

Abi Viator, fac simile.

Deus te servet incolumem,

Hoc Monumentum

Non impunè temerandum

In Honoris juxta ac mœoris testamentum

Poni curavit

Gualterus Harris

M. D.

Amicus Amico.

Antiq. Middlesex, P. 1. p. 10, 11

*On the Outside of the Church at Chelsea in
the County of Middlesex.*

Near this Place

In a Vault belonging to the Family

Lies interr'd the Body of

SUSANNAH CHAMBERLAYNE

Late Widow of Doctor *Edward Chamberlayne*

And only Daughter of *Richard Clifford Esq;*

Descended from the ancient

And noble Family of the *Cliffords;*

Lords of **Frampton**

In the County of **Gloucester,**

Aged Sixty nine Years and Three Months:

She dyed the 17th of *December.*

In the Year of our Lord, 1703.

Antiq. Middlesex, P. 1. p. 12.

In the Chancel of Barkway Church in Hertfordshire.

Here underneath lyeth
the Body of *Mary* the Wife of
Robert Chester of this Parish Esq; Chester.
and youngest Daughter of *W^m. Farrer* Farrer.
of the **Inner Temple** Esq; and *Mary* his Wife
Eldest Daughter of *W^m. Boteler* of **Bladenham** Boteler.
in the County of **Bedford** Esq;
who departed this Life on the 21st.
of *Jan.* 1703. in the 20th. Year of
her Age.

MS. Stanton.

In Halkin Church near Flint in Northwales.

Here lyeth the Body of *Anne Williams*, Eldest Daugh- Williams.
ter of Sir *Edward Lloyd* of **Berth Lloyd** Kn^t. and Lloyd.
Dame *Ursula* his Wife, eldest Daughter of Sir *Henry*
Salisbury Llewing Bar^t. She was first married to *Ed-* Llewing.
ward Thelwall of **Wlanbeder** Esq; by whom she had Thelwall.
one Son and two Daughters now living: She was af-
terwards married to *Thomas Williams* of **Halkin** Esq;
by whom she had three Sons, all dead before her, and
two Daughters yet surviving; she was religious, cha-
ritable and obliging, well-beloved in all Places where
she lived: She long endur'd a languishing Sicknes
with great Patience and Resignation: She liv'd full
of good Works, and dyed much lamented in the
Sixty ninth Year of her Age, *April* the 16th. 1703.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Magnus Church London.

Near this Place, in the Vault, lyeth the Body of
Thomas Collet, a worthy Patriot of this City, who Collet.
about

about 28 Years honourably discharged the Office of Deputy of this Ward.

A Person all his Life-time exemplary in Piety, Temperance and Charity. He intermarried with *Sarah*, one of the Daughters and Coheirs of *Humphry Howland*, Citizen and Draper of this City, by whom he had Issue six Sons and one Daughter; of which only his Son *Thomas* and his Daughter *Sarah* survived him.

He died, lamented by all good Men, on the 22^d. of *September* 1703. in the 71st. Year of his Age.

His mournful Relict and Executrix, in Memory of the tenderest of Husbands, caused this Monument to be erected.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 322.

In the Church of St. Saviour Southwark.

Blisse.

To the Memory of Mr. *Richard Blisse* of this Parish, a faithful Friend, and most affectionate Husband, his Wife *Elizabeth*, out of a just Sense of her Loss, hath caused this Monument to be erected as the last Testimony of her Love. He died suddenly the 4th. of *August*, and was buried underneath, the 12th. of the same Month, *A. D.* 1703. *Ætat.* 67, *Conjug.* 29.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 543.

In Clapham Church near Bedford, in Memory of Ursula Taylor.

Vicinâ hâc tacitâ tumulantur Urnâ
Ursulæ Filiolæ Sacræ Reliquiæ :
Dum vixit, Patris, Formâ & indole
Vera Effigies.

Pthisis utrisq; fuit fatalis,
Lachrymas absterge bis vidua mater,
Patrem visit qui est cum Deo,

Et

Obituary Anno 1703.

69

Et plusquam 10000 Cœlestium Virginum
Cœtu divino splendet triumphans.
Obiit Martii 20^{mo}. 1703^o. Ætat. 15^o.

MS. Stanton.

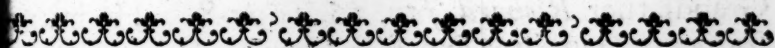
In the Church of St. Nicholas at Rochester.

Barbara Head,
The late Wife of *W^m. Head,*
Alderman of this City,
Lyeth here; who was a good
Wife, an affectionate Mother,
and a kind Friend, who ended
her Days in a full trust in the
Almighty.

Head.

Aug. 27. 1703, Aged 52.

Antiq. Roch. p. 27.



*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1703. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*



Atharine, Dutcheſs of Buckingham and Nor- Pointer p.
manby, Daughter of Fulke Grevile, Lord 493.
Brook, Relict of Baptiſt Noel, Earl of Peerage
Gainsborough, died without Iſſue Feb. 7. Vol. I. p. 127.

1703. buried in *Westminster-Abbey.*

Bridget, Dutcheſs of Leeds, died at Wimbleton Jan. MSS.P.L.
or 7. 1703. buried at Kiveton in Yorkſhire. Rouge

* *Duke of Argyle, died at his Houſe near New-* Croix.
caſtle Octob. 31. 1703. quære
tamen.

Dorothea * Ibid.

Ibid.

Dorothea Helena, Countess Dowager of *Derby*, was buried at *Ormskirk* in *Lancashire* April 16. 1703. See the Year 1702.

Anne, Countess Dowager of *Exeter*. See the first Inscription of this Volume.

Contin.
Heylin. p.
253.
Pointer
p. 487.
Peerage
Vol. I. p.
281.

Robert Brudenel, Earl of *Cardigan*, was Son of *Thomas Brudenel*, the first Earl of this Family: He succeeded his Father in the Year 1664. He married first, *Mary*, Daughter of *Henry Constable*, Viscount *Dunbar*, by whom he had only one Daughter, *Mary*, married to the Earl of *Kinoule* in Scotland. He married, secondly, *Anne*, Daughter of *Thomas* Viscount *Savage*, by whom he had Issue *Francis*, who died *Vitâ Patris*; *Joseph* and *Robert*, who died young, and three Daughters. He died, near 100 Years of Age July 1703. succeeded by his Grandson.

Contin.
Heylin,
p. 246.
Peerage,
Vol. I.
p. 299.
Pointer
p. 493.
says he
died Feb.
9. Quære.

Charles Boyle, Earl of *Burlington* and *Cork*, was the second Son of *Charles*, commonly called Lord *Chifford*, who died *Vitâ Patris*, by *Jane* youngest Daughter of *William* Duke of *Somerset*. He succeeded his Grandfather *Richard* Jan. 16. 1697-8. He married *Juliana*, Daughter and sole Heir to *Henry* Noel, second Son of *Edward* Viscount *Campden*, by whom he left Issue one Son and four Daughters. He died Feb. 5. 1703.

MSS.P.L.

Lionel Boyle, Earl of *Orrery* in *Ireland*, died at *Earles-Court* near *Kensington*, Aug. 25. 1703. without Issue; succeeded by his Brother *Charles*.

Ibid.

Countess Dowager of *Fingall*, Daughter of Sir *Edward Hales* of *Tunstall* in *Kent* Bar^t. died Jan. 1703-4.

Ibid.

Viscount *Liste*, eldest Son of the Earl of *Leicester* died unmarried 1703.

Fasti Eccl.
Angl. p.
34.

Richard Kidder D. D. Bishop of *Bath* and *Wells* was killed in his Bed at *Wells* by the Fall of a Stack of Chimneys blown down in the great Storm of Wind Nov. 26, or 27. 1703. His Wife was also killed at the same Time.

Edward

Edward Jones D. D. Bishop of *St. Asaph*, died *Pointer p.*
May 10. 1703. buried the 13th of the same Month ^{485.}

St. Margaret's Church Westminster.

Lady *Walden*, Daughter of *Earl of Thomond*, *MSS.P.L.*
 and Wife of *Henry Lord Walden*, was buried *Dec. 7.*
1703. at *Saffron-Walden* in *Essex.*

Lady *Mary*, Daughter of *Philip Earl of Chester-* *Ibid.*
field, and Wife of *Cooke of Trusley* in *Derbyshire*
 died *Jan. 1703.*

Lady Dowager *Ferrers* died in *Staffordshire Aug.* *Ibid.*
1703.

Lady Dowager *Ossulston* died *July 1703.* *Ibid.*

Lady Dowager *Byron* died *Dec. 1703.* *Ibid.*

Mary Lady Byron, eldest Daughter of *John Earl* *Pointer p.*
Bridgwater, and Wife of the *Lord Byron*, died of ^{485.}
the Small-Pox, some few Weeks after her Marriage, *Peerage,*
Vol. 1. p.
Apr. 12. 1703. *215. Vol.*

Lady *Gerrard* of *Bromley*, Daughter of *Digby* of *2. p. 91.*
London, Com. Staff. Relict of the *Lord Gerrard* *MSS.P.L.*
Bromley, afterwards re-married to *Sir Edward*
Jungerford, died *Nov. 1703.* She was
 grandmother to the present *Dutchess Dowager* of
Hamilton and Brandon.

Lord Jermyn died at his House in *Old Spring-Gar-* *Ibid.*
den Apr. 1. 1703.

Lady Dowager *Jefferies*, Widow of the *Lord* *Ibid.*
Chancellor, died about *Sept. 30. 1703.*

Charles Wotton, alias *Stanhope*, Esq; younger Son *Ibid.*

Philip Earl of Chesterfield, died on or about *Feb. 6.*
1703-4.

Jefferies, Daughter of the *Lord Chan-* *Ibid.*
llor, died unmarried *Apr. 1703.* buried in the
 church of *St. Mary Aldermanbury London.*

Sir Robert Marsham Bart. died at his House called *Ibid.*
the Mote, near *Maidston* in *Kent*, *July 25. 1703.*

Sir Roger Cave Bart. of *Northamptonshire,* *Ibid.*
 died *Octob. 1703.*

Sir Thomas Draper, of *Sunninghill-Park* by *Windsor,* *Ibid.*
Essex, Bart. died *Dec. 1703.* buried at *Sunning-*
hill Jan. 5. following.

Sir

- Ibid. Sir *Josiah Child* Bart. died of a Pleurisy at his House in *Dorsetshire*, without Issue, Jan. 21. 1703. His Trophies were hung up in *Hackney Church Middlesex*, so I suppose he was buried there. Sir *Richard Child* his Brother and Heir.
- Ibid. Sir *John Thomas* of *Wenro-Castle* in *Glamorganshire* Bart. died without Issue Jan. 1703. Sir *Edm.* his Brother and Heir.
- Ibid. Sir *Edward Bromfield* Bart. died suddenly Feb. 17. 1703-4.
- Ibid. Sir *Goddard Nelthorp* Bart. died Jan. 22. 1703-4. buried the 28th. of the same Month in *S. James's Church Clerkenwell, Middlesex*.
- Ibid. *Arabella* Lady *Howe*, Mother of *Thomas Howe* Esq. and of *Scroop*, Viscount *Howe*, died Mar. 21. 1703-4.
- Ibid. Lady *Atkins*, Mother-in-law of Sir *Robert Atkins*, Knight of the *Bath*, died Mar. 1703-4. Aged 104. buried in the Church at *Hackney, Middlesex*. She wrote her Will with her own Hand at 92 Years of Age.
- Ibid. *Dorothy*, Lady *Barrington*, Daughter of Sir *Roland Lytton* of *Knebworth* in *Hertfordshire*, Relict of Sir *John Barrington* Bart. died Oct. 27. 1703. buried Nov. 3. at *Hatfield Broadoak* in *Essex*, in the Vault by Sir *John* her Husband.
- Ibid. Lady *Drury*, Wife of Sir *Robert Drury* of *Ridlesworth* in *Norfolk* Bart. was killed at *Ridlesworth*, by the Storm, Nov. 27. 1703.
- Ibid. Sir *James Clark* Kn^t. died at his Lodgings in *Scotland-yard* Mar. 30. 1703.
- Ibid. Sir *Edward Clark* Kn^t. Alderman of *Breadstreet* Ward, *London*, died Sept. 1. 1703. Sheriff Anno 1690. Lord-Mayor 1696.
- Ibid. Sir *William Rawlinson* Kn^t. Serjeant at Law, of *Hendon* in *Middlesex*, died of an Apoplexy May 1703.
- Ibid. Sir *John Wolfe* Kn^t. Alderman of *London*, died Apr. 6, or 7. 1703. buried the 11th. of the same Month at *S. Helens, London*. Sheriff Anno 1696.

Obituary, Anno 1703.

73

Sir Robert Dacres Kn^t. died at his House in Clerken- Ibid.
well Nov. 14. 1703.

Sir Thomas Millington Kn^t. M. D. first Physician to Pointer
her Majesty Queen Anne, and President of the Col- p. 492.
lege of Physicians, died Jan. 5. 1703-4. *Ætat.* 74.

Sir Charles Bickerstaff Kn^t. died Mar. 1703-4. MSS.P.L.
buried at Cobham in Kent.

Sir John Baber Kn^t. and Physician, died at his House Ibid.
in Kings-Street, Covent - Garden 1703-4.
Ætat. 79.

Sir Edward Seyward Kn^t. died at Exeter before Ibid.
Mar. 14. 1703-4.

Lady Heneage, Wife of Sir Miles Heneage Kn^t. died Ibid.
Ap. 25. 1703.

Mary, Lady Banks, Daughter and sole Heir of Ibid.
John Tregonwell of Milton Abbas in Dorsetshire, Re-
lict of Colonel Francis Lutterell of Dunster-Castle,
Wife of Sir Jacob Banks Kn^t. died of the Small-Pox
before Feb. 9. 1703-4.

Henry Lennard Esq; third Son of Francis Lord Da- Peerage,
res, died 1703. Vol. 1. p.

Henry Edes D. D. Præcentor of Chichester, died 308.
1703. Fasti p. 62.

Lancelot Addison, D. D. Dean of Litchfield, died Pag. 128.
1703. buried in the West Part of the

Yard belonging to that Cathedral.
Anthony Radclyff, D. D. Canon of Christ-Church, Ex Regi-
Dxon, died before July 4. 1703. stro.

George Holman Esq; died 1703. *Quere* View of
not buried in the Church of St. Bennet Fink, Lon- London,
Vol. 1. p.

Samuel Pepys Esq; Secretary to the Board of Ad- 151.
miralty in the Reigns of King Charles II. and King Pointer p.
James II. died May 16, 1703. He was descended of 486.
the ancient Family of the Pepys, of Cottenham in Cam-
bridgeshire.

Francis Cuddon Esq; Son and Heir of Sir Thomas MSS.P.L.
Cuddon Kn^t. Chamberlain of London, died June
1703.

L

Charles

Ex Re-
gistro.*Charles Brune* Esq; was buried in *Lydling Church* in *Dorsetshire*, O^ct. 21. 1703.Ex Re-
gistro.*John Abington* Esq; died *Feb. 23. 1703-4.* buried in *Over-Compton Church* in *Dorsetshire*.

MSS.P L.

Robert Davy Esq; Recorder of *Norwich*, and Member of Parliament for that City, died O^ct. 1703.

Ibid.

Charles Britiffe Esq; of *Cley* in *Norfolk*, died Nov. 1703. buried at *Cley*.

Ibid.

Basil Beaumont Esq; Admiral, Brother of Sir *George Beaumont*, of *Stoughton Grange* in *Leicestershire*, Bar. was cast away in the *Goodwyn Sands*, in the great Storm, Nov. 1703.

Ibid.

Pierce Butler Esq; a younger Son of Viscount *Ikerin*, died *Feb. 1703-4. Aetat. 90.*Antiq.
Westm.
p. 297.*Roger Cooper* Esq; one of the Gentlemen-Ushers of the Privy Chamber to Queen *Anne*, died *April 19. 1703. Aetat. 40.* buried in the Cloisters of *Westminster-Abbey*.

Pag. 300.

George Kirk Esq; died *Jan. 11. 1703.* buried in the said Cloisters.

MSS.P.L.

Fox, Wife of *Charles Fox* Esq; Daughter and Heir of *Trollop*, died without Issue before *Mar. 21. 1703.*Fasti p.
227.*John Hildyard* LL. D. Prebendary of *Norwich*, died 1703.Ex Regi-
stro.*Edward Filmer* LL. D. was buried at *Sutton Valence* in *Kent* *June 20. 1703.*Fasti p.
171.*John Skelton* A. M. Archdeacon of *Bedford*, died 1703.Fasti p.
99.*William Reade*, Archdeacon of *Barnstaple*, died 1703.

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on
Persons deceased Anno 1704.

In St. James's Church Westminster.

Hic situs est
 Georgius Comes de **Huntingdon**
 Præclarâ *Hastingsorum* prosapiâ
 Natus,

Hunting-
 don,
 George
 Earl of

Et Nepte, ex *Plantagenetorum* stemmate
 Oriundus.

Literarum humaniarum Cultor indefessus,
 In Aulâ Splendidus,
 In Acie Imperterritus
 Ubique Probus.

Tanta fuit ei morum Suavitas,
 Cum Gravitate Comitas,
 Cum Fide Benignitas,
 Tantus Animi Candor ingenuus,
 Ut tot numeraverit Amicos

Quot Familiares.
 Procul habuit Mollitiem atque Inertiam,
 Turpe existimans

Quos Dignitate præstitit
 Ab his Virtute superari.
 Flagrante per Europam Bello
 Salutis Publicæ quam suæ Studiosior,
 Ad Rem Militarem exercendam

Se contulit.
 Obsessis **Alenloa, Buxemonda, Cælaris** Insulâ
 Quæ fortiter sub Duce **Walburgensi** tentavit
 Feliciter perfecit,

L 2

Quorum

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Quorum tamen Oblivionem maluit

Quam Gloriam.

Obiit Calend. *Mart.* VIII.

Æræ Christianæ MDCCIV.

Ætatis XXVI.

Monumentum hoc posuit

Mœrens Soror.

Prænobilis Domina

*Elizabetha Hastings.**MS. Bird**In St. James's Church Westminster.*

To the Memory of the Right Honourable *Henry Sidney* Earl of *Rumney*, Viscount *Sidney* of *Shepley*, and Baron of *Milton*, in the County of *Kent*, Lord Warden of the *Cinque-Ports*, Constable of *Dover-Castle*, Master-General of the Ordnance, and sometime Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*; Lieutenant-General of the Forces of his late Majesty King *William*, first Lord of his Bed-Chamber, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Privy Council; and also Privy Counsellor to her present Majesty Queen *Anne*,
 Who died *Apr. 8. Anno Domini 1704.* in the 63^d Year of his Age.

*View of London, Vol. 1. p. 299**In Lincoln Cathedral.*

Here lyeth the Body of *James Gardiner, D. D.* Installed Subdean of this Church *A. D. 1671.* And from thence preferred to the Bishoprick of this Diocess; who departed this Life *March 1st. 1704.* In the sixty eight Year of his Age,
 And
 In the Eleventh Year of his Consecration.

Conditio

Conditos, quisquis, Cineres Beati
Præfulis calcas, moriture, normam
Disce vivendi, stimuletq; Diæ

Glória Palmæ.

Vera si cordi est pietas fidesq;
Si pudor priscus, placidusq; mentis
Candor, Antiquos imitare mores

Gardinerumq;

Qui diu Patrum Æmulus optimorum
Legibus vitæ, Studiisq; Sanctis,
Duxit Exemplar, Specimenq; primi

Rettulit Ævi.

Prosperæ pectus bene præparatum
Res, nec adversæ poterant movere:
E parem semper sibi cæterisq;

Gessit Amicum.

Hinc & in terris superesse Famam,
Et datur celsas Animam tenere
Cælitum sedes, nec habente finem

Pace potiri.

Disce virtutem monitus; fugaces
Te monent Anni; monet & sepultus
Præful: I, mortis memor Insequentis

I, pede fausto.

MS. à Rev. Edm. Episc. Linc.

In Kelvedon Church in Essex.

Here under lyeth the Body of

Sir *Anthony Abdy*, late of

Abdy.

Faeltre-hall in this County, Bart.

Who departed this Life the 2^d. Day of *April*

Anno Dom. 1704.

In the 49th. Year of his Age.

MS. Stanton.

In

*In the Vault of St. Paul's Cathedral (formerly
St. Faith's Church) London.*

Wiseman. Siste gradum Peripatetice, *Edmundi Wiseman* Ordinis Equestris, Viri ingenio divitis, virtutibus divitionis Octavo Iduum *Maii*, Anno Dom. 1704. Ætat 71.

Vitam mortalem pro immortali feliciter uti spes est commutantis, Nec non *Elizæ* Conjugis *Fœminæ* ad mores sanctos castosve spectes, nequaquam tanto imparis Viro, unius nati natarum quatuor Parentis, Idus *Decemb.* 8^{vo}. Anno Dom. 1694. Ætat. 52.

E domo terrestri in Cœlestem, Spem juxta Christianam translatae, residua haud procul reconduntur.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 474

In Knebworth Church in Hertfordshire.

Lytton.

Hic jacet
Gulielmus Lytton
Miles

Rolandi Lytton Equitis Aurati
Filius & Hæres, ab antiquâ
Lyttonorum de **Lytton** in Com. **Derbi**
Familiâ (quæ in hac viciniâ)
à tempore Regis *Henrici* Septimi
feliciter floruit
rectâ lineâ deductus.

Harrison.

Mariam Filiam *Johannis Harrison* de **Balls**
in hoc Agro **Hertfordiensi** Militis

Keyling.

Uxorem duxit primam, deinde *Philippam*
Johannis Keyling de **Southill** in Com. **Bedi**
Militis natam, sine prole obiit Uxore
secundâ superstitē 14^o. Jan.
Anno Dom. 1704.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M.D.

deceased Anno 1704.

79

In St. Giles's Church in the Fields, Middlesex.

In the Middle Isle, near
this Place, lyeth the Body of
Sir Roger L'Estrange
Kn^t.

L'E-
strange.

Born the 17th. of Decem. 1616.

Dyed the 11th. of Decem. 1704.

MS. Stanton.

In Aush Chapel in Gloucestershire.

In the Vault underneath
is deposited all that was Mortal of
Sir Samuel Astry Kn^t.

Astry.

Coroner and Attorney of the **King's Bench** from
the 29th. Year of King Charles II. and so continued
to the 3^d. Year of Queen Anne; descended from the
ancient Equestrian Family of Astry in the County of
Bedford, and Lord of this Mannor: He married Eli-
zabeth, Daughter and Heiress of George Morfe of Morfe.
Denbury Gent. by whom he had two Sons, Luke
and St. John; and four Daughters, Elizabeth, Diana,
Anne, and Arabella. He died the 22^d. Day of Sep-
tember 1704. and in the 73^d. Year of his Age.
Which said Elizabeth, in Memory of her dear Hus-
band, erected this as a Monument of her Love and
Grief. Also Luke Astry Esq; Son as abovesaid, who
died the 7th. of May An. Dom. 1701. in the 28th.
Year of his Age.

Vide sub Ann. 1712.

MS. Stanton.

In Trinity-College Chapel, Oxon.

Depositum
RADULPHI BATHURST
M. D.

Bathurst.

Coll.

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*Coll. *Trin.* • *Dron.* Præf.

Et.

Ecclesiæ *Wellensis* DecaniObiit 14^o. die *Junii*

Anno Dom. 1704.

Ætat. 84.

*MS. Bowles**In**Hiberniâ* natus*Eblanâ* eductus,*Angliâ* vivens,*Flandriâ* militans,*Antiquâ* moriens

Hoc sub Marmore jacet

*Petrus Lee*Imò & verè Apostolicus *Petrus*

Optimæ enim Ecclesiæ optimus Amicus fuit.

Qui Præfectus Militum, nunc vermium præda,

Qui Orator Insulæ, nunc in silentio ;

Qui summus Judex, nunc cum summo Judice,

Tu semper Cogita, sic transit Gloria Mundi.

Annos quadraginta & quatuor natus,

Obiit Octavo Octobris Die,

1704.

*MS. Stanton**In Winchester Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

Gulielmus Coker

Generosâ profapiâ fatus

in Agro *Dorset.*

Per viginti sex annos Medicinæ Professor,

Ac is erat qui Deum supra Naturam

Et agnovit & sanctissimè coluit.

Quod si Lapis iste filuerit,

Enarrabunt te ferè Pietatis Monumenta

Quot

Sic in
MS.
Quære.
Lee.

Coke.

deceased Anno 1704.

81

Quot in hâc Urbe vagantur Pauperes
Quos sibi scilicet devinxit
Gravitate tum Valetudinis tum Inopiæ
Et (quod majus erat) inscientiæ levando
Obiit Jan. XIII. MDCCIV.
Ætatis suæ 59.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In the Chapel of Gonville and Caius College,
Cambridge.

In vicino pulvere spe lætæ Resurrectionis quiescunt
Reliquiæ Johannis Gofflin M. D^{ris}. in politiori Lite-
turâ & foelici medendi Methodo peritissimi, & hu-
us Collegii 25 Annos Præsidentis Dignissimi, qui vivus
100 lib. augendo Stipendio 4 Scholarium propatru-
i D^{ris}. Gofflin quondam hujus Coll. Custodis dona-
t, & Testamento suo perpetuam Advocationem
ectoriæ de Berherstet in Porfol. Coll^o. legavit.

Gofflin.

Ob. Feb. 10.

Anno { Ætatis 72.
Dom. 1704.

MS. Baker.

In St. Helens Church, London.

Rearesby.

Hic jacet quod mortale erat Gervasii Rearesby An-
tiquissimâ ejusdem nominis Familiâ Eboracensi ori-
endi.

Qui cum triginta plus Annos in Hispania fide in-
libatâ summoq; honore vixisset, in Angliam tan-
tem rediit, atq; Animam mente inconcussâ salvatori
addidit Anno Dom. 1704.

Hoc Patri optimo Filius posuit unicus.

Mercy

Jesu.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 276.

In Wotton Chancel near Bedford.

Here lyeth the Body of Lucy, the Wife of Lewis
Monux of Sandy, in this County of Bedford Esq; Monux.
M and

Wode-
house.

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

and Daughter of *Edmond Wodehouse* of **East Verham**
in the County of **Norfolk** Esq; She left behind her
two Sons, *Humphry* the Eldest, born at **Sandy** the
24th of *April* 1702; and *Lewis* the Youngest, born
at the same Place the 13th. of *September* 1704.

Obiit at **Sandy** the 3^d. of *February* 1704.
Ætatis suæ 32.

MS. Stanton

In Church, Suffex.

Barnham.

Parker.

Shirly.

Near this Place lyes interred
The Body of *Ann Barnham* Widow,
Sixth Daughter of *Sir Thomas Parker*
of **Ratton** in **Suffex** Knight.

She first married *John Shirly* Esq;
of **Isfeld** in the same County.

After whose Death she continued a Widow
ten Years.

Then she married *Francis*,

The Son of *Sir Robert Barnham*
of **Boughton** in the County of **Kent** Bart.
whom she survived thirty six Years.

She was of a most generous Nature,
and affable Temper;

Bountiful and hospitable to her Neighbours;
very tender and kind to all her Relations;

Exceeding charitable to the Poor.

For these and many other excellent Qualities

She was highly esteem'd and honour'd

By all that knew her.

She died at **Meworth**, in the County of **Middlesex**
Apr. XVI. MDCCIV.

In the Seventieth Year of her Age.

Richard Parker, her Nephew and Executor,
In Honour of her Memory,
Erected this Monument.

*In the Chancel of Hardingstone Church in
Northamptonshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of *Bartholomew Tate* of *Dela. Tate.*
Esq; He departed this Life the 6th of *July,*
Anno Dom. 1704. Aged 38 Years.

MS. Thayer.

In the Church of St. Mary at Lambeth.

In the Vault, under this Stone, is the Remains of
Richard Marsh Esq; who supp'd (before he went to *Marsh.*
Bed) with Christ. He had Issue 15 Children by
Martha his Wife and Relict; eight are buried in the
Middle Isle against the Pulpit; one lies in this Vault,
which he built for his Family. He was exceeding
glad at the beautifying of this House; and tho' not
quite finished, was begun in his Time. Being full of
Hope, he departed this Life the 18th. of *May 1704.*
Aged 61 Years.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 383.

In the South Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

To the Memory
of the honoured

Creed.

Major *Richard Creed*, who attended
his late Majesty King *William* the third
in all his Wars during his Reign, every where
signalizing himself, and never more himself,
than when he look'd an Enemy in the Face.
At the glorious Battle of *Blenheim, Anno Dom. 1704.*
he commanded one of those Squadrons that began the Attack:
In two several Charges he remain'd unhurt;
but in the 3^d. after many Wounds receiv'd,
still valiantly fighting, he was shot through the Head:
His dead Body was brought off by his Brother

M 2

at

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

at the Hazard of his own Life, and buried there.

To his Memory, his sorrowful Mother
here erects this Monument, placing it near another,
which her Son, when living, used to look upon with Pleasure,
for the worthy Mention it makes of that
Great Man, *Edward* Earl of **Sandwich**,
to whom he had the Honour to be Related,
and whose Heroick Virtues
he was ambitious
to imitate.

He was the Eldest Son of *John Creed*
of **Dundle** Esquire, and *Elizabeth*
his Wife, only Daughter of
Sir *Gilbert Pickering* Baronet,
of **Titchmarsh** in
Northamptonshire,

Pickering,

Ex Autog

In Chelmsford Church in Essex.

Bownd.
Maplesden.

Hannah Uxor *Eleazaris Bownd* Armⁱ.
Ex Antiquâ stirpe de **Maplesden** in Com. **Hant.**
Conditur hoc Tumulo
Obiit xix die *Decembris*
Anno salutis MDCCIV. Ætatis XXXVIII.
Pietatis ergo Maritus mœstissimus posuit,
In eodem Tumulo
Et suos aliquando Cineres depositurus.

MS. Stanton

In St. James's Church Westminster.

Oglethorpe.

Hujus Claudus Latus *Ludovicus Oglethorpe* tam Pa-
ternæ Virtutis quàm Fortunæ Hæres, qui præ-
Schellenbergensi (*Victoriæ Hochstetensis* præ-
dio) Tempestivum suis inclinantibus ferens Auxilium
Vulnera honestissima accepit. Et præclarâ spe indol-
frustrat

deceased Anno 1704.

85

frustratâ, obiit Viceffimo fecundo Ætatis Anno Hagæ
Domini 1704.

Chariffimo utriufq; Cineri Marmor hoc Amantiffi-
ma Conjux & Mater pofuit Domina *Eleonora Ogle-
thorpe*.

Ex Autog. Crowchley.

*In the Chancel of the Church of Great Wy-
chingham, alias Wychingham St. Mary's in
Norfolk.*

M. S.

Mortalibus exuviis hic depositis
Dormit beatam præstolans Anastasin
(Cum furgite noviffimum refonabitur)

Fœmina è pluribus lectiffima

J A N A

Joh. Knivett Equitis de Balneo

Knivett.

Filia,

Natu præter unam minima

Virtutibus tamen magna.

Oliveri Le Neve Armigeri,

Le Neve.

Uxor altera,

Sed nulli fecunda,

Utpote, quæ Viro, fuisq; omnibus,
Non unquam erat, nifi moriendo, gravis.

Obiit 19^o Junii

Anno falutis noftræ 1704.

Viator, hæcce qui monumenta perlegis,
Defifte, fapiens, marmori lachrymas dare,
Quod hic fepultæ contigerit humanitùs.

Nifi forfan immortalitatem volueris,
Non eft quod in muliere plus defideres.

Vide fub Ann. 1711. :

*MS. à Petro Le Neve
Arm. Norroy.*

In

In the Church of S. Nicholas Coleabby, London.

Meriton.

Reverendi Domini *Thomæ Meriton* Corpus hic reponitur, in Vitâ & Morte Pietatis Exemplum præbuit.

Deceffit 14. die *Februarii* A. D. 1704. Ætatis 72.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 441.

In Winchester Cathedral.

Warner.

Johannes Warner

A. M.

Hujus Eccl. Præbendarius

Et

Uxor ejus *Margarita*

H. J.

Obiit { ille 4^{to}
illa 10^{mo} } Octo.

A. D. 1704.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In Berkhamstead Church in Buckinghamshire.

Cradock.

Near this Place rests the Body
of M^{rs}. *Elizabeth Cradock*.

who died Oct. 16. MDCCIV.

about the 80th. Year of her Age.

Wethered.

She was descended from the *Wethereds* of ~~Ashlins~~ in this Parish, an ancient and worthy Family, of good Report for Hospitality, Probity and Piety; for unshaken Fidelity to the Crown, and steady Adherence to the Church of *England*. She shew'd herself not unworthy the Stock from whence she sprung, by the liberal and pious Provision she made for the poor of this Place; to whom she bequeathed FOUR HUNDRED POUNDS, to be laid out in Land, the In-

come

deceased Anno 1704.

87

some of which is to be distributed annually on the Day of her Decease to such of them as are constant Frequenters of their Parish Church.

In Memory of her, and of her Charity, and that others may be incited to follow her Example, this Monument is erected by her Executors, Sir *Robert Bedingsfeild* Kn^t. Lord Mayor of *London*, Sir *Simon Harcourt* Kn^t. her Majesty's Attorney-General.

MS. Hardy.

In St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

H. S. E.

Paucorum Annorum

Sed

Optimæ Spei Puer;

Teneræ Ætatis Flosculus,

Sed Cœlo maturus,

Thomas

Edvardi Jones

Jones.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Canonici

& Catharinæ Uxoris

Filius alter,

Amor Parentum,

Amicorum Desiderium.

Obiit 2^{do}. Martii

Anno } Dom. 1704.
 } Ætat. 6.

MS. Lamb.

An

*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1704. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

MSS.P.L. Norroy.  Utchels Dowager of *Buckingham* died Octob.
1704. buried in *Westminster-Abbey* the 30th
of that Month.

Pointer p. 510. Countess Dowager of *Northumberland* died Mar.
11. 1704.

Peerage Vol. 1. p. 24. *James* Earl of *Doncaster*, second Son of *James*
Duke of *Monmouth*, by the Lady *Scot* his Wife, born
in 1674. was, after his Father's Attainder in *England*,
called Earl of *Dalkeith*; by which Title he was re-
ceiv'd by her Majesty *Queen Anne* into the most No-
ble Order of the Thistle. He married the Lady *Hen-*
rietta Hyde, second Daughter of *Laurence Hyde* Earl
of *Rocheſter*, and died at his House in *Albemarle-freet*,
near *Pickadilly*, Mar. 14. 1704. leaving Issue 4 Sons
and 2 Daughters.

MSS.P.L. Countess of *Clancarty* died June 1704.

Ibid. Lord *John Somerset*, Brother to the Duke of *Beau-*
fort, died Dec. 1704.

Pointer p. 496. *Henry Yelverton*, Viscount *Longueville*, Lord Grey
of *Ruthin*, and Baronet, died Mar. 1704. He
succeeded his Brother *Charles* in the Title of Lord
Peerage Vol. 2. p. 468. Grey of *Ruthin* Anno 1679. was created Viscount
Longueville Anno 1690. 2. W. M. He married *Bar-*
bara, Daughter of Sir *John Talbot* of *Laycock* in *Wilt.*,
by whom he had Issue 2 Sons and 5 Daughters.

MSS.P.L. *John* Viscount *Bulkley* died about Aug. 9. 1704.
Ibid. — *Fitz-Williams*, Viscount *Merion*, died Feb.
1704.

Edward

Edward Ward, Lord *Dudley* and *Ward*, died un-Pointer p.
der Age Mar. 28. 1704. He married *Diana*, Daugh-496.
ter of Sir *Thomas Howard* of *Ashsted* in *Surry*, whom Peerage,
he left big with Child of *Edward* the present Lord Vol. 2.
Dudley and *Ward*. p. 19.

Robert Lord *Lucas*, Baron *Lucas* of *Shenfield*, died Pointer
Jan. 31. 1704. He was Governour of the Tower p. 509.
all King *William's* Reign, and had the Command of
a Regiment of Foot to his Death.

John Legge, the first Lord *Dartmouth* of that Fa-MSS.P.L.
mily, was buried in the *Little Minories* Church with-
out *Aldgate*, London, 1704.

Elizabeth Lady *Craven*, Daughter of *Humberston* Peerage
Shipwith Esq; of *Newbold-Hall* in the County of Vol 2. p.
Warwick, and Wife of *William* Lord *Craven*, died 125.
in Child-bed of her third Son May 16. 1704.

Lady *Haversham*, Wife of *John Thompson*, Baron MSS.P.L.
Haversham, Relict of *Wyndham* of *Cromer* in
Norfolk, Daughter of *Arthur* Earl of *Anglesea*, died
March 1704. buried at *Haversham* in *Bucks*.

Lady *Elizabeth* St. *John*, Sister of the Earl of Ibid.
Bolingbroke, died unmarried Aug. 1704.

Henry Crofts Esq; Natural Son of *James* Duke of Peerage
Monmouth by Mrs. *Eleanor Needham*, died unmarried Vol. 1. p.
1704. 25.

Sir *Robert Bacon*, Premier Baronet of *England*, died MSS.P.L.
at his House at *Garboldestham* in *Norfolk* Jan. 31. 1704.

Sir *Henry Goodericke* Kn^t. and Bar^t. Lieutenant-MSS.
General of the Ordnance, and one of her Majesty's Tanc-
most Honourable Privy Council, was buried at *Great* kred.
Ribston in *Yorkshire* Dec. 1704.

Sir *John Cordell* of *Long Melford* in *Suffolk* Bar^t. MSS.P.L.
was killed by a Fall from his Horse May 1704.
left only Sisters and Coheirs; Honour extinct.

Sir *Christopher Musgrave* Bar^t. died at his House in Ibid.
Swallow-street *Middlesex*, July 29. 1704. buried in
the *Little Minories* Church London.

- Ibid. Sir Francis Gerrard of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Bart. died Aug. 1704. without Issue, succeeded by Sir Cheek Gerrard, his Brother and Heir.
- Ibid. Sir Henry Bedingsfield Bart. died of the Gout at Oxborough in Norfolk Sept. 14. 1704.
- Ibid. Sir Peter Killegrew Kn^t. and Bart. died at his House at Ludlow in Shropshire about Jan. 8. 1704. and was buried at Falmouth in Cornwall.
- Ibid. Lady Chester, Wife of Sir John Chester of Chichester in Bucks Bart. died in Childbed Octob. 3. 1704.
- Ibid. Lady St. John, Wife of Sir Walter St. John of Battersea in Surry Bart. died Jan. 14. 1704.
- Ibid. Lady Dowager Wyndham, Widow of Sir Edward Wyndham of Trent in Somersetshire Bart. Daughter of Sir William Levison Gower Bart. died Mar. 14. 1704.
- Ibid. Lady Lumley, Widow of Sir Marmaduke Lumley Bart. was buried at Great Bradfield in Essex Apr. 20. 1704.
- Ibid. Sir Benjamin Bathurst Kn^t. Cofferer to Queen Anne, died Apr. 27. 1704.
- Ibid. Sir Thomas Spring died Apr. 2. 1704. buried the 6th. of the same Month at Pakenham in Suffolk.
- Ibid. Sir Francis Wythyns Kn^t. Serjeant at Law, died at Kent 1704.
- Ibid. Lady Trumbull, Wife of Sir William Trumbull Kn^t. died of an Apoplexy at his House in Gerrard Street July 8. 1704.
- Ibid. Sir Algernon May died May 26. 1704.
- Ibid. Lady Trevor, Wife of Sir John Trevor Kn^t. Master of the Rolls, died Aug. 2. 1704.
- Ibid. Lady St. George, Wife of Sir Henry St. George Kn^t. Garter Principal King of Arms, died at his Lodgings in the Herald's-Office Nov. 3. 1704. buried at Woodford in Essex.
- Ibid. Sir John Nicholas Kn^t. one of the Clerks of the Council, died Jan. 1704. Quære if not buried at West-Horsley in Surry.
- Ibid. Sir William Matthews Kn^t. Captain-General of the Leeward Islands, died Mar. 1704.

Obituary, Anno 1704.

91

- Sir *William Pritchard* Kn^t. and Alderman of *London*, Member of Parliament for that City, and Colonel of the White Regiment of Trained-Bands, died *Feb. 19. 1704.* Sheriff *Anno 1672.* Lord Mayor *1682.* Ibid.
- Sir *Thomas Byde* of *Ware-Park* in *Hertfordshire* Kn^t. died *Jan. 1704.* Ibid.
- Sir *John Temple* Kn^t. Master of the Rolls in *Ireland*, died *Mar. 10. 1704.* buried in *Mortlack Church* in *Surry.* Ibid.
- Byrom Eaton*, D. D. Archdeacon of *Leicester*, died *Fasti p. 165.*
- Timothy Halton* D. D. Archdeacon of *Oxford*, and Provost of *Queen's-College* in that University, died *1704.* Pag. 518.
- Thomas Plume* D. D. Archdeacon of *Rocheſter*, died *in the Beginning of November 1704.* buried in *Longfield Church-yard* in *Kent.* Pag. 254.
- John Lock* Esq; died *Nov. 21. 1704.* at *High La-* Pointer p. 504.
mer in *Essex.*
- Mrs. — *Oxenden*, Widow of Dr. *Oxenden*, LLD. MSS.P.L. died at the *Bath* *Sept. 1704.*
- Lydia*, Daughter and Coheir of *Carleton* of *Ibid.*
in *Surry*, Wife of *Hugh Hare* Esq; Son and Heir of *Henry Baron* of *Coleraine*, died *May 1704.* and was buried the 22^d. of that Month at *Tottenham* in *Middlesex.*
- Catharine*, Daughter of *John Holt* of *Salisbury* in *Wiltſ* Esq; Widow of *Hugh Hare* of *Docking* in *Norfolk* Esq; died *Apr. 29. 1704.* and was buried *May 4.* at *Tottenham* in *Middlesex.* Ibid.
- John Corrance* Esq; of *Parham* in *Suffolk*, died in *London* *Apr. 29. 1704.* buried at *Parham.* Ibid.
- Thomas Duppa* Esq; Son and Heir of Sir *Thomas Duppa* Kn^t. died about *July 1704.* Ibid.
- Richard Nevill* of *Billingbeare* in *Berks* Esq; died *Sept. 1704.* Ibid.

- Ibid. Mrs. — Neve, Daughter of Sir *Stoughton*,
second Wife of Serjeant *Philip Neve*, died without
Issue Octob. 4. 1704.
- Ibid. *Daniel Bedingfield* Esq; Recorder of *Kings-Lynn* in
Norfolk, died there Sept. 13. 1704.
- Ibid. *Thomas Glemham* Esq; of *Glemham* in *Suffolk*, died
there Sept. 1704.
- Ibid. *Thomas Escourt* Esq; died in *Spring-Garden* about
Octob. 10. 1704. without Issue. See the Year 1702.
- Ibid. *James Herbert* Esq; who married the Lady *Catharine*,
fourth Daughter of *Thomas Duke of Leeds*,
died about Nov. 10. 1704.
- Ibid. — *Titus* Esq; died in *London*, and was buried at
Bushey in *Hertfordshire* Dec. 1704.
- Ibid. — *Miller* Esq; Son and Heir of Sir *Humphry*
Miller of — in *Kent* Bar. died Mar. 1704.
- Ibid. *Edward Abney* Esq; second Son of Sir *Thomas Ab-*
ney Kn. died Octob. 1704. buried in *St. Peter's*
Church, Cornhill.
- Ibid. *Tanfield Leman* Esq; Brother of Sir *William Leman*
Bar. died at *Northall* Jan. 16. 1704. buried there.
- Ibid. *William Maynard* Esq; of *Bury St. Edmund* in *Suf-*
folk, died there 1704.
- Pointer p. *John Ray* A. M. and F. R. S. died Feb. 1704.
510. *Lewis Burnet* Subdean of *Exeter*, died
Fasti p. 1704.
100. *Richard Carrier* A. M. Prebendary of *Peterborough*,
Pag. 243. died 1704.



Monumental INSCRIPTIONS *on*
Persons deceased Anno 1705.

In the Chancel of Strensham Church in Wor-
cestershire.

M. S.

Francisci Russel Baronetti

Russel.

Perillustri majorum stirpe oriundi,

Qui, per CCCC plus minus Annos

Amplissimarum in hac Viciniâ ditionum

Et Ædium Domini erant;

Quas ipse ornavit & in melius promovit:

Ingenio felicissimo

Propensissimâq; omnibus benefaciendi voluntate,

Nominis & Patriæ Decus.

Uxorem duxit *Annam*, filiam *Rowlandi Lytton*, Militis, Lytton.

De *Knebworth* in Agro *Hertfordiensi*;

Cum quâ per XLIII annos vitam egit

Affectu mutuo & verè conjugali utriq; admodum gratam.

Hæc autem, ægrè jam superstes,

Marito optimo monumentum hoc extrui voluit,

Suas etiam cum ejus exuviis hic reponi cupiens,

Plenâ fide & spe lætæ cum eo resurrectionis obtinendæ;

Ex illâ tres suscepit filias quas superstites reliquit,

Annam, *Mariam* & *Elizabetham*.

Ipse mortem obiit xxiii. Jan. An. MDCCV. Ætat. suæ LXVHL.

Vir genere quidem nobilis, at magis virtute illustris,

summâ in Deum pietate, sincero in Ecclesiam amore,

in Patriam inviolatâ fide, studio in Amicos jugi &

constante, animo erga omnes comi & benigno. Spar-

am, quam nactus est apud suos, felicitate non vulgari

exornavit,

exornavit, rei-familiaris magnificus simul & frugi Administrator. Consilio acer, aditu facilis, pauperum columen & Solamen, diffidentium reconciliator, bonorum delicia, optimorum exemplar.

MS. Stanton

In Catharine-Hall Chapel, Cambridge.

M. S.

Dawes. Dominae *Franciscæ Dawes*, Uxoris Domini *Gulielmi Dawes* Baronetti S. T. P. necnon hujus Collegii Magistri; Filiae *Thomæ D'arcy* nuper de **Barted Lodge** in agro **Essexiensi** Baronetti: quæ obiit 22^{do} die *Decembris*, Anno Domini MDCCCV Ætatis XXIX^o, & sub ipsâ sacrâ mensâ spe felicitis Resurrectionis placidissimè quiescit. Foemina, si quæ unquam, digna quæ intra sacras Collegii Ædes quiesceret: quippe quæ Collegio Decus & Ornamentum vixerat; Togatorum exemplar pariter ac delicia. Vos enim, O Togati, testes appello quàm sancta & verè Christiana moribus erat, nec minùs propter infuscatam erga Deum pietatem, & perpetuum de hominibus bene merendi studium, quàm egregias animi dotes, elegantem Corporis formam, & incredibilem quandam oris gestûsq; suavitatem, vobis undiq; spectabilis & gratissima. Ad Divinae Philosophiæ normam se totam sedulò comparaverat, castam, pacificam, æquam, obsequiosam, pietate bonisq; refertam fructibus, severam & minimè simulatricem. Superbiâ, Irâ, Invidiâ, Odio alienissimam. Humilitate, Lenitate, Benevolentîâ, Charitate exuberantem: Rebus prosperis parem, adversis majorem. Doloris, ægritudinis patientissimam, nunquam non sibi constantem moriendo æquè ac vivendo eandem: tranquillam, placidam, serenam; cœlestium semper perfusam gaudio; cœlestium semper anhelantem consortium. Uxorem (hinc olim gaudia nunc lacrymæ) Amoris omnisq; Officii Conjugalis Documentum illustrissimum. Matrem Liberatorum plenissimam; & tamen eandem prudentissimam. Matrem

em-familias, Amicam, Familiarem, providentissimam, Cordatissimam, acceptissimam: omnibus, quæ obtulit beneficam; omnibus unicè charam, omnibus consideratissimam: præ omnibus autem mœstissimo marito, qui hoc amoris sui nunquam perituri monumentum posuit.

Suscepit septem liberos, *Gulielmum, Franciscam, Gulielmum, Elizabetham, Janam, D'arcy, Thomam*: quorum quatuor postremos sibi superstites reliquit; et heu! præmaturo fato abripiendum, in quinque tantum menses *Thomam*.

MS. Crofs.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Near this Place lies the Body of Mrs. *Mary Beaufoy*, Beaufoy. the only Daughter and Heir of Sir *Henry Beaufoy* of *Bullecliffe* near *Warwick*, by the honourable *Charlotte Lane*, eldest Daughter of *George Lord Viscount Lansborough*, and now the Widow Lady *Beaufoy*, who caused this Effigies to be made and erected at her own Charge, in Memory of her dear Daughter, the Loss of whom she shall (while she lives) very much lament.

Reader, whoe're thou art, let the Sight of this Tomb imprint in thy Mind, that Young and Old (without Distinction) leave this World, and therefore fail not to secure the next.

Obiit July 12. 1705.

Antiq. Westminster p. 264.

In

In

Gee.

To the Memory of
Sir Orlando Gee Knight,

Son of Mr. John Gee, Vicar of Dunstond in Devonshire.
The truly Noble Algernon Earl of Northumberland

Employ'd him many Years in the Management of his weightiest Affairs
And for his Fidelity, equal to the Greatness of his Trusts,
(After the Restoration in 1660) commended him to the Office of

Register of the Court of Admiralty,
which he enjoy'd five and forty Years.

He continued serviceable in no less Trusts to his Patron's Son,
The Right Honourable Joceline Earl of Northumberland,
And to his Daughter the most Noble Elizabeth Dutchess of Somerset.

He was twice married:

Maxey.
Chilcott.

First to Elizabeth, the Daughter of Sir William Maxey of Essex Knight;
After to Anne, the Daughter of Robert Chilcott of this Parish Esq.

His frequent Charities during the whole Course of his Life
Prevented him not from bequeathing considerable Sums
to charitable Uses at his Death:

He likewise gave five hundred Pounds
towards the rebuilding this Church.

Born 1612. } Aged 86.
Died 1705. }

MS. Bird.

In St. Dunstan's Church in the East, London

M. S.

Ruffel.

In a fair Vault in the North Ile is deposited the Body
of Sir William Ruffel, who fined for Alderman and
Sheriff of this City. He was the fourth Son of Ro-

Palmer.

bert Ruffel, some time Deputy of this Ward. He
took to Wife Susanna, Daughter and sole Heiress of
Daniel Palmer of Cheshunt in the County of Hert-
ford, Gent. and had Issue by her 7 Children: (She
departed this Life in the 35th. Year of her Age the
18th. of Nov. 1683, and is interr'd in the same Vault.)

Wood.

He afterwards married Mary Wood, Relict of James
Wood, some times Deputy of the Ward of Lang-
bourn

deceased Anno 1705.

97

born in this City, who survived him, after he had lived to the Age of 68 Years in constant Communion with the Church of **England**, and with the general Reputation of a useful Citizen, a loyal Subject, an affectionate Husband and Father, and a wise and good Man; having seen a hopeful and flourishing Posterity, went to his Eternal Rest the 10th. Day of *June* 1705.

Virtus post funera vivit.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 818.

In Trinity-College Chapel, Oxon.

Depositum
THOMÆ STKES

Sykes.

S. T. D.

Hujus Coll. Præfidis
Et Dominae *Margaretæ*
per 14 Annos Profess.
Obiit 14 die *Decemb.*

A. D. 1705.

MS. Bowles.

In Writtle Church in Essex.

Hic jacet *Anna* Uxor *Johannis Comyns*
Servientis ad Legem,

Comyns.

Filia *Nathanielis Gurdon* S. Theolog. Professoris
Natu maxima.

Gurdon.

Quæ obiit 28^o die *Feb.* Anno Salutis 1705.

MS. Stanton.

In St. John's Church at Leeds in Yorkshire.

Richardus Potter Arm. ob. 9. die *Maii*
Anno Dom. 1705. Æt. 68.

Potter.

Thoresby, Leeds, p. 29.

O

In

In

Bromfal.

Sub hoc marmore sepultum jacet
Cadaver Thomæ Bromfal Armigeri
 Filii secundi *Thomæ Bromfal* Armig.
 Diem obiit die *Nov. 25^o*.
 Anno Dom. 1705^o.
 Annoq; *Ætatis suæ 54^o*.

Vide sub Ann. 1711.

MS. Stanton

In the Church of Horsham in Suffex.

Dun-
cumb.
Everf-
field.

This Monument is erected in Memory of Mrs. *Olive Duncumb*, Daughter and Coheiress of *Henry Duncumb* of *Wetton* in the County of *Surrey* Esq; and only Sister to *Mary* the Wife of *Charles Eversfield* of *Denn* in the County of *Suffex* Esq; She was born the 5th. of *November* 1685. and died the 24th. of *July* 1705. and lies interred near this Place.

MS. Harb.

In Wisbech Church in the Isle of Ely.

Edwards.

Browne.

Underneath this Place lieth the Body of *Thomas Edwards* Esq; High Bailiff of the Liberty of the Isle of *Ely*, Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace who married in the Year 1660 *Camilla*, the Daughter of *Thomas Browne* of *Eltinghall* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; by whom he had Issue seven Sons and eleven Daughters.

He was born the 25th. of *July* Anno 1635.

He died the 16th. of *July* Anno 1705.

To whose Memory his dear and loving Wife erected
 This Monument.

MS. Stanton

*In Ufford Church (near Stamford) in
Northamptonshire.*

In hopes of a joyful Resurrection,
Here lieth the Body of
Richard Bourne of **Clements Inn** Esq;
who departed this Life at **London**
17 June 1705. in the 85th. Year of
his Age.

Bourne.

This Monument was erected in Memory
of him by the Order of Mr. *James Bourne*,
Rector of **Ufford** in the County of **Northam-**
ton, being his Nephew and Executor.

MS. Stanton.

In Norwich Cathedral.

Here resteth
The Body of *Jeremy Vinn* Esq;
Mayor of the City of **Norwich**,
who departed this Life the first Day of *December*,
In the Year of our Lord 1705. Aged 73 Years.

Vinn.

Here also resteth
The Body of *Susan Vinn*, his Wife,
who departed this Life *Jan. 7th. 1710.* Aged 81 Years

Here also in this Vault
Resteth the Body of *John Knights* Gent. his Son-in-Law.
who departed this Life *August 31st. 1706.* Aged 34 Years.

Knights.

Here also lieth
The Body of Mrs. *Christiana Warnes*, who died
November the 26th. 1711. Aged 77 Years.

Warnes.

Brown's Posthumous Works. p. 56.

In Guildhall Chapel London.

Man.

Here lies interred the Body of *William Man* Esq.
who was admitted Sword-bearer to the City of *London*
the 20th. of *October* 1659, and remained so to
his Death, which happened the 30th. Day of *April*
1705. in the 76th. (*quare 77.*) Year of his Age.

View of London, Vol. I. p. 273

In Salisbury Cathedral.

Eyre.

M. S.

Elizabeth Eyre,

Daughter of the

Chester.

Honourable Sir *Anthony Chester*
of *Chicheley* in the County of*Bucks* Baronet,

and Wife of

Charles Nicholas Eyre Esquire,

by whom she had

*Charles Chester Eyre.*She was born the XI. of *Feb.* MDCLIX.Died the XI. of *Mar.* MDCCV.

C. A. P. D.

MS. BIRD

*In the Cathedral at Litchfield in Staffordshire.*Hutchin-
son.

Viator Gratus ades, tuâ refert scire
Qualis in Sarcophago Thesaurus conditur?
Exuviae puta *JOH. HUTCHINSON, S. T. B.*
Hujus Ecclesiae Cathedralis pii & lauti Residentiarii
Qui XCIV. agens Aetatis suae Annum
XII. Jan. diem clausit extremum
Anno 1705.

Ultra quaeris scire, quid boni fecit?

Dicet Ecclesia, dicet Capitulum & totus Chorus.

Abi

deceased Anno 1705.

161

Abi, & confimilem invenias.
a vocale, fecit hoc marmor, *And. Hacket Equ. Au.*
posuit tamen *Eliz. Roades,*
Filia, defuncti, natu maxima.

MS. Stanton.

*In the Chancel of the Church at Penrith in
Cumberland.*

infra reconduntur duo parvuli Infantes immaturâ
orte abrepti, breves Parentum delictæ *Edvardus*
Johannes, Filii unici *Hugonis Todd S. T. P. & Lu-* Todd.
e Consortis ejus. Dum in ipso Vitæ Limine age-
ant, Ingenium illis scitum; forma elegans; indoles
anda; Futuræ Virtutis & Illatæ Gratiæ Specimina
ira. Hos ad se præproperè transire voluit, qui dixit,
talibus constare Regnum Dei. Illi in portu perie-
ant, Tu Lector, in alto navigas; Mors ubiq; in pro-
inquo. Aude sapere, & quum Momenta, quæ Le-
entem fugiunt, in incerto sint, Æternitatem foeli-
em Cogita.

Edvardus natus est xiv. *Septembris* A. D. MDCCII.
Mortuus *Februarii* xvii. A. D. MDCCV.

Johannes natus festo S. S. Innocentium A. D.
MDCCIII. Innocens denatus *Aprilis* xiv. A. D.
MDCCVI.

MS. à Patre Defunctorum.

In the Cloysters of Westminster-Abbey.

Near this Place lies the Body of *Frances Goodall*, Goodall.
te Wife of Dr. *Charles Goodall*, Physician of the
Charter-house, London, who died the 17th. of Fe-
bruary 1705. Aged 62.

Antiq. Westm. p. 307.

In

In St. Mary Aldermary Church, London.

Wats.

In Memory of *John Wats*, fifth Son to *Thomas* and *Elizabeth Wats* of this Parish, who died the 22^d. of July 1705. Aged 8 Years.

Peculiar Blessings bear the shortest Date,
And wondrous Births early resign to Fate:
They're made by Nature of superior Mould,
Of too refin'd a Substance to grow old.

Near this Place also lie two Sons and two Daughters.

View of London, Vol. 2. p. 366.

In the Church of St. Clements Danes, London.

Brown.

Benskin.

Here lies interr'd the Body of *Elizabeth*, the Wife of *Thomas Brown*, Daughter and only Child of *Thomas* and *Blanch Benskin* of this Parish, who departed this Life October the 15th. 1705. in the 23^d. Year of her Age.

If Youth and Virtue could not save
A virtuous Woman from the Grave;
Reader prepare to follow, for you know
The Debt that she has paid we all do owe.

View of London, Vol. 1. p. 206.

In Rochester Cathedral.

P. & F. M.

Chariffimi ac optimi de se Meriti Mariti

Tho. Locke, Gen.

Locke.

Qui relictâ posteris honestissimi nominis
Memoriâ, 3^{ti}o. Non. Mar. Anno à Christo nato
1705^{to}. Ætat. 42^{do}. ab hac mortali col-
lue in cælitum Consortium evocatus

I

Hic

deceased Anno 1705.

103

Hic placidè sub spe beatæ Resur-
rectionis obdormit.

Prudentia, Conjux Mœstissima, inscripsit.

Antiq. Roch. p. 10.

In Beaksborne Church in Kent.

Nicolao Battely

Battely.

A. M.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Vicario

Rectori de **Toy Church,**

Viro Docto, Prudenti, Pio,

Marito bene merenti,

Anna Battely

Conjux mœstissima

Posuit.

Obit *Maii* 19. A. D. MDCCV.

Ætatis LV.

Antiq. Roch. p. 77.

In the Cloysters of Canterbury Cathedral.

Near this Place lieth the Body of *Thomas Knowler* Knowler.
Gent. late Alderman of **Canterbury.** He had two
Wives, *Martha Troyman* and *Jane Parker*; by them Troy-
man 5 Children. By his first Wife, three; *Henry, Tho. man.*
and *Susan.* By his second, 12; *Anne, Gregory, Tho. Parker.*
Jane, George, Eliz. Jane, Hester, Tho. Martha, Da-
niel, and Eliz. He was an Alderman above 30 Years;
and several Years Chamberlain; twice Mayor of
Canterbury; once in the Reign of King *Charles II.*
in the Year 1673. and in the Reign of K. *James II.*
in the Year 1687. He died the 29th. of *March*
1705. Aged 67 Years.

Antiq. Roch. p. 74.

An

*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1705. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

Pointer p.
534.



*Atbarine. of Portugal, Queen Dowager of
England, Relict of King Charles II. died at
Lisbon. Dec. 21. N. S. 1705.*

Pag. 532.

*Mary, Dutcheſs of Norfolk, only Daughter and
Heir to the late Earl of Peterborough, died Octob. 16.
1705.*

MSS.P.L.

*Mary, Dutcheſs of Beaufort, Daughter of Charles
Earl of Dorset and Middleſex, died in Childbed June
1705. buried at Badminton in Glouceſterſhire.*

Ibid.
Peerage,
Vol. 1. p.
196.
See Dedi-
cation of
Mr. Pri-
or's Po-
ems.

*Charles Sackvil, Earl of Dorset and Middleſex,
Knight of the moſt Noble Order of the Garter, &c.
died at the Bath Jan. 29. 1705. and was buried Feb.
17. following at Withiam in Suſſex; left Iſſue only
one Son, the preſent Earl.*

* Contin.
Heyl. p.
378.
Pointer p.
519.

** Philip Sidney, Earl of Leiceſter, the fifth Earl of
that Family, ſucceeded his Father in Honour and
Eſtate Nov. 11. 1702. He married Anne, Daughter
and Coheir of Sir Robert Reeves of Thwaites in Suſſolk,
by whom he had two Children, but both died be-
fore him. He died July 24. 1705, and was ſucceeded
by his Brother.*

Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
218.
† Contin.
Heylin.
p. 293.
Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
346.

*† Francis Radclyff, Earl of Derwentwater, was the
Son of Sir Francis, the firſt Earl of that Family.
He ſucceeded to the Earldom in Apr. 1696. He
married the Lady Mary Tudor (natural Daughter of
King Charles II. by Mrs. Mary Davis) by whom he
had Iſſue three Sons and one Daughter. He died
Apr. 29. 1705.*

Roger

Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemain in Ireland, died in North Wales July 28. 1705. He married Barbara Villiers, (Daughter and Heir to William Viscount Grandison) who was afterwards created Dutchess of Cleveland. See the Year 1709. MSS.P.L. Peerage Vol 1. p. 62.

Lord Thomas Baptist Manors, second Son of John Earl (afterwards Duke) of Rutland by his third Wife Catharine, Daughter of Baptist Viscount Campden, died unmarried June 1705. MSS.P.L. MSS. B. Willis, Arm.

William Beaw D.D. Bishop of Landaff, died Feb. 10. 1705. Aetat. 90. He was buried in the Church-yard at Adderbury in Oxfordshire, of which Parish he was Vicar. MSS.P.L.

Lady Leigh, Wife of the Lord Leigh, died at Stoneleigh in Warwickshire July 23. 1705. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 134.

Theophila, second Daughter of George Berkeley, the first Earl of Berkeley, married to her first Husband Sir Kingsmill Lucy of Bromborn in Hertfordshire Bart. by whom she had Issue Sir Berkeley Lucy Bart. and to her second Husband, Robert Nelson of London Esq; She died 1705. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 321.

Sir John Castleton of Sturston in Suffolk Bart. died without Issue 1705. The Honour descended to his Brother Sir Robert. MSS.P.L.

Sir William Humble Bart. died at Twickenham in Middlesex Aug. 1705. Ibid.

Sir Charles Shuckburgh Bart. died suddenly at Winchester Sept. 2. 1705. Ibid.

Sir John Goodericke Knt. and Bart. was buried at Great Ribston in Yorkshire Dec. 13. 1705. Ex Registro.

Sir William Lowther of Swillington in Yorkshire Bart. died Dec. 1705. William Lowther Esq; Son and Heir, Member of Parliament for Pontefract. MSS.P.L.

Sir John Lowther of Whitehaven in Cumberland Bart. died there Jan. 1705. Ibid.

Sir William Blacket Bart. Burgess for Newcastle upon Tyne, died at London Dec. 29, or 30. 1705. buried in St. Nicholas Church at Newcastle. Ibid.

- MSS.P.L. Sir *William Meaux* Bart. of *Kingston* in the *Isle of Wight*, died unmarried 1705. *Ætat. circa* 21. Title extinct. Left Sisters, Heirs.
- Ibid. Sir *Walter Clargis* Bart. died *Mar.* 1705. He married *Elizabeth* Daughter and Coheir of Sir *Thomas Gould* of *London*, Kn^t.
- Ibid. *Alionora*, Lady *Cordell*, Widow of Sir *John Cordell* of *Long Melford* in *Suffolk* Bart. Daughter and Coheir of *Joseph Haskinstiles* of *London*, Merchant, died *Apr.* 1705.
- Ibid. *Diana*, Lady *Warburton*, Sister and Coheir of *Giles Lord Allington* of *Wymundley* in *Hertfordshire*, Wife of Sir *George Warburton* of *Arley* in *Cheshire*, Bart. died *July* 1705. buried at *Arley*.
- Ibid. Lady *Bendisb*, Wife of Sir *John Bendisb* of *Bumsted* in *Essex* Bart. died *Dec.* 1705. buried at *Bumsted*.
- Ibid. Lady *Lewis*, Dowager of Sir *Lewis* of *Leedsford* in *Yorkshire* Bart. Daughter and Coheir of Sir *Thomas Foot* of *London* Bart. and re-married to *Foot Onslow* of *Hatton-Garden* Esq; died *Feb.* 1705.
- Ibid. Sir *Jeremiah Sambroke* Kn^t. Merchant of *London*, died suddenly in his Garden *Apr. 27.* 1705. buried *May 3.* in *Edmonton Church Middlesex*.
- Ibid. Sir *George Hutchins* Kn^t. died at his House at *Nor-thaw* *July* 1705. and was buried in the Church of *St. Andrew Holborn*, *London*, the 12th of that Month.
- Ibid. Lady *Wright*, Wife of Sir *Nathan Wright* Kn^t. Lord-Keeper of the Great Seal, died at *Powis-House* in *Lincolns-Inn-Fields* *Octob. 21.* 1705.
- Ibid. Sir *Samuel Dashwood* Kn^t. Alderman of *London*, died *Aug. 12.* 1705. buried *Aug. 14.* in the Church of *S. Botolph Bishopsgate*, *London*. Sheriff *Anno. 1683.* Lord-Mayor 1702.
- Ibid. Lady *Ash*, Widow of Sir *Joseph Ash* Kn^t. died at *Twickenham* in *Middlesex* *Nov. 28.* 1705. buried there *Dec. 6.*

Sir Edward Nevil Kn^t. one of the Justices of the Court of Common-Pleas, died at *Hammersmith* in *Middlesex* Aug. 8. 1705.

Ibid.

Lady Clayton, Daughter of *Trott* of *London*, Merchant, Wife of Sir Robert Clayton, Knight and Alderman of *London*, died at his House in the Old-Jewry, *London* 1705. buried at *Blechingley* in *Suffex* Feb.

Ibid.

Lady Bridges, Wife of Sir Thomas Bridges of *Keynsham* in *Somersetshire* Kn^t. died Apr. 4. 1705. buried at *Keynsham*.

Ibid.

Lady Hicks, Daughter of Sir *Holmes*, Brother of Sir Robert Holmes of the *Isle of Wight*, Wife of Sir Harry Hicks Kn^t. died at *Ruckwold*, in the Parish of *Lowlayton* in *Essex*, Jan. 14. 1705. buried in that Church the 21st. of the same Month.

Ibid.

Lady Gould, Widow of Sir Thomas Gould, Knight and Alderman of *London*, died Feb. 12. 1705. buried in St. Margaret's Church *Westminster* the 21st of the same Month.

Ibid.

Lady Gore, Wife of Sir William Gore, Knight and Alderman of *London*, died Mar. 5. 1705. buried at *Trynge* in *Hertfordshire*.

Ibid.

Edward Young D. D. Dean of *Salisbury*, died Aug. 7. 1705. Pointer p. 519.

Zacheus Isham D. D. Prebendary of *Canterbury*, Fasti p. 17. died 1705.

Robert Corey D. D. Archdeacon of *Middlesex*, died 1705. Pag. 195.

—— Farmor, eldest Daughter of Lord Lempster, MSS.P.L. died Mar. 1705. buried at *Fairford* in *Glocestershire*.

Aglionby Esq; late Envoy to the *Swiss Can-* Pointer p. 533. tons, died Nov. 28. 1705.

John Evelyn Esq; F. R. S. Commissioner of the Privy-Seal, and Treasurer of *Greenwich Hospital*, MSS.P.L. died Feb. 27. 1705. buried at *Watton* in *Surry*.

Ex Regi-
stro.

Christopher Tanckred Esq; was buried in the Parish Church of *Whixley* near *York* Nov. 23. 1705. He had been Master of the Harriers to King *William*.

MSS.P.L.

Henry Asburst Esq; (Son and Heir of Sir *William Asburst Kn^t*.) Town-Clerk of *London*, died at the *Bath*, but was buried in St. *Augustine's* Church, *London*, Nov. 7. 1705.

Ibid.

Alexander Popham Esq; died June 15. 1705. without Issue; buried at *Littlecot, Wilts*.

Ibid.

Newport (Daughter of Sir *Orlando Bridgeman*, second Wife of the honourable *Thomas Newport Esq;* second Son of the Earl of *Bradford*, and one of the Commissioners of the Customs) died 1705.

Ibid.

Thomas Mansell Esq; of *Britton-Ferry*, Member of Parliament for *Cardiffe* in *Wales*, died at *London* Jan. 7. 1705. buried in *Westminster-Abbey* Jan. 15.

Ibid.

Martin Fowkes of *Grays-Inn Esq;* Barrister at Law, died Feb. 17. 1705. buried at *Hillington* in *Norfolk* about the 28th of the same Month.

Ibid.

Josiah Colvile Esq; of *Newton* in the Isle of *Ely*, died at *Wisbech* Dec. 25. 1705. buried the 28th of the same Month at *Newton* amongst his Ancestors, *Anne Colvile*, Sister and Heir.

Fasti p.
338.

Joseph Fisher, Archdeacon of *Carlisle*, died 1705.

Pag. 44.

Edwyn Sandys A. M. Archdeacon of *Wells*, died 1705.

MSS.P.L.

Stephen Beaumont, Rector of *West-Newton* in *Norfolk*, died there Nov. 8. 1705. buried in that Church next Day.

Monu-

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on Persons deceased Anno 1706.

In Winchester Cathedral.

Petrus Mews
Winton. Episcopus
Obiit 9^{no} Novembris
1706.

Winton,
Peter
Bp. of

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In Chester Cathedral.

NICHOLAUS STRATFORD S. T. P.
Natus apud HEMSTEAD in Com. Hartf. Anno 1633. *Chester,*
Nicholas
Factus est *Bp. of*

Coll. S. S ^e . Trinitatis OXON Socius	1656.
Collegii Christi apud MANCUNIAM in Com. Lanc. Guardianus	1667.
sanctæ Margaretæ LEICESTRIÆ in Eccl. LINCOLN Præbendarius	1670.
Ecclesiæ ASAPHENSIS Decanus,	1673.
in Ecclesiâ de ALDERMANBURY Lond. Concionator	1683.
Eccl. de WIGAN Rector, & CESTRIÆ EPISCOPUS	1689.
Mortuus est 12 ^o die Feb.	1706.

Ex vitâ, per 18 annos Hic sanctissimè institutâ
Memoriam sui reliquit omni Marmore perenniore.

Reformatam fidem

Eruditis contra Pontificios scriptis strenuè asseruit,
Ecclesiæ Defensor prius quàm Pater.

Illorum, quos adeptus est Honorum, nullos ambiit;
Nonnullos sponte deposuit.

Divitiarum adeo erat non cupidus,

Ut

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Ut post 40 annos inter Dignitates Ecclesiasticas exactos,
Rem sibi relictam non solum non auxerit,
Sed in tuendis Ecclesiæ ipsi creditæ juribus,
Eam libentissimè imminuerit.

Morum Simplicitate, Caritate in omnes, Pietate in Deum
Erat planè Primævâ.

Episcopale munus eâ fide administravit,
Ut qui Ordinem non agnoscerent,
Virum faterentur esse reverâ Apostolicum.

Laboribus magis quam Annis fractus occubuit;
A Christo, cui soli serviebat,
Promissum Dispensatori fido præmium laturus.

GULIELMUS STRATFORD S. T. P. Filius unicus,
Archidiaconus Richmondia, Ædis Christi apud Oxon. Canonicus,
Optimo Parenti
P.

*MS. à Richardo Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di.
Joh. Bapt. Oxon. & R. S. S.*

In the Church at Yarnton near Oxford.

H. P. S. J.

Mor-
daunt.
Spencer.

Honorabilis *Margareta Mordaunt*
Thomæ Spencer, Hujusce loci Baronetti
Filia Charissima.

Honorabilis *Harrici Mordaunt*
(Comitis *Petriburgensis*, ac *Monmotbiæ* Fratris)
Uxor Dilectissima.

Caroli, Harrici, Johannis, Thomæ, Herberti,
Elizabethæ, nec non *Margaretæ*
Mater indulgentissima.

Cujus in memoriam
Exiguum hoc, ingentis amoris sui monumentum
non sine acerrimo dolore
Posuit

Conjux

deceased Anno 1706.

III

Conjux mœstissimus.

Obiit

Undecimo Calend. *Augusti*

Anno Domini MDCCVI.

Ætatis xxxii.

Here lyeth
the Body of the Hon^{ble}.
MARGARET MORDAUNT,
who died the 22^d Day of
July 1706.
Aged 32 Years.

On the
Floor.

MS. Bowles.

In Brettenham Church in Suffolk.

Near this Place lies interr'd the Body of Sir *George Wenyeve* Kn^t. who departed this Life upon the 26th *Weny-*
Day of *May*, in the Year of our Lord 1706. in the eve.
80th Year of his Age.

He first married *Frances*, one of the Daughters
and Coheirs of *Edward Dudley* of **Clapton** in the *Dudley*.
County of **Northampton** Esq; who also lies interr'd
near this Place. After whose Decease, he took to
Wife *Christian*, youngest Daughter of *Dudley Lord*
North, who departed this Life upon the 13th Day of *North*.
April, in the Year of our Lord 1708. in the 60th
Year of her Age, and lies interr'd in the Parish Church
of *St. Ann's Westminster*, near the Altar.

Bonum mihi quia humiliasti me.

MS. Stanton.

In Tachbroke Church in Warwickshire.

To the pious Memory of
Dame *Frances Wagstaffe*,
late Wife of Sir *Thomas Wagstaffe* Kn^t.
Daughter of *Richard Samwell* Esq;

Wag-
staffe.

Samwell.

Son

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Son and Heir apparent of Sir *Richard Samwell*
of *Apton* in the County of *Northampton* Kn^t.
by *Frances* his Wife,

Wenman.

Daughter of *Thomas* Lord Viscount *Wenman*.
She was a Lady of a bright and distinguish'd Character;
Prudent, pious, and eminently charitable:
A great Example of Meekness and Humility,
Of Patience and Resignation to the Will of God;
A sincere Friend, a most dutiful Wife,
And a tender Mother.

She died *July* the 21st. 1706.
in the 48th Year of her Age,
To the unspeakable Grief
of all that knew her.

They had only one Daughter,
their sole Heir,

Bagot.

Dame Frances Bagot,
Wife of Sir *Edward Bagot* of *Blithfield*
in the County of *Stafford* Bar^t.
who erected this to perpetuate their Memory.

MS. Stanton.

In Ardlybury Church near Stevenedge in
Hertfordshire.

To the
Pious Memory
of

The excellent Lady
Dame Elizabeth Chauncey,
late Wife of

Chaun-
cey.

Sir *Henry Chauncey* of *Ardlybury* Kn^t. Serjeant at Law,
and

Thruston. second Daughter of *Nathaniel Thruston* of *Worcester*,
in the County of *Suffolk* Esq;
whose Body lieth here, by her own Direction, at Rest
from the Labours of Mortality
Till it shall be reunited

deceased Anno 1706.

113

to her happy Soul
At the Resurrection of the Just;
And may her dear Remains
Be ne're disturbed,
And her virtuous Example
of

Piety, Devotion, and Charity,
Imitated by those that survive her.
She died the 21st. of *August* 1706,
In the 60th. Year of her Age,
And left behind her

Arthur and Elizabeth,

Who were all the Children she had,
And with their Father do deeply mourn their Loss.

MS. Stanton.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

To the Memory of
the worthily honoured Colonel

James Bringfield, born in
Abington, in the County of **Berks**,

Bring-
field.

Equerry to his Royal Highness
Prince **George** of **Denmark**, Aid de Camp
And Gentleman of the Horse to his Grace the Duke of
Marlborough (the victorious General of her
Majesty's Forces beyond the Sea) who, while he was
remounting his Lord upon a fresh Horse, his former
sailing under him, had his Head fatally shot by a
Cannon-Ball in the Battie of **Bamptles** on *Whitsunday* the
2 Day of *May*, in the Year of our Lord 1706, and of his
Age 50. And so having gloriously ended his Days
in the Bed of Honour, lies interred at **Baverchem** in the
Province of **Brabant**, a principal Part of the *English*
Guards attending his Obsequies, where may his valiant
Remains rest in Peace, and the surviving Fame of
his Courage, Virtue, and true Piety (of which
this Church was often a Witness) live, grow,
and spread, both here and abroad for ever.

Q

This

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

This Monument was erected
by his mournful and equally loving and
beloved Widow *Clemence*
Bringfield. 1706.

*Ex Aut.**In Little Lake Church in Nottinghamshire.*Mans-
field.Hic jacet *Thomas Mansfield* Arm.*Richardi Filius;*Uxorem habuit *Rebeccam**Jacobi Chadwicke* Arm.E Civitate **Londinens.** Filiam;

Ex quâ novem liberos suscepit

Chad-
wicke,*Richardum**Thomam.**Elizabetham**Mariam**Rebeccam,**Willhelm.**Johannem,**Annam,*in ætate
ineunte
defunctosAdhuc
superstites.*Catharinam*Obiit xxvii die mensis *Januar.*

Anno

{ Domini MDCCVI.

{ Ætat. XLIII.

In cujus memoriam pientissima Conjux

Hoc Marmor

Moerens posuit.

*MS. Stanton**In Welwyn Church in Hertfordshire.*

Coldwel". Underneath this Place lieth the Body of *William Coldwell* of **Walsbeech** in the Isle of **Ely** and County of **Cambridge** Esq; only Son of the Reverend Mr. *William Coldwell*, Fellow of *Queen's-College* in **Cambridge**, Vicar of **Walsbeech**, and one of the Prebendaries of the Cathedral Church of **Ely**.

He

deceased Anno 1706.

115

He married *Mary*, the Daughter of *Thomas Edwards* Edwards.
Walsbeech Esq; who, in Memory of her beloved
husband, erected this Monument. He was born the
6th. of *July* Anno 1673, and departed this Life the
1th of *Feb.* 1706.

MS. Stanton.

In Grantham Church in Lincolnshire.

Near to this Place lieth interr'd the Body of *William*
Bury Esq; Son and Heir of Sir *William Bury* Kn^t. Bury.
late of the *Cortious Place* in *Grantham*, who mar-
ried *Dorothy*, the Daughter of *Thomas Dockwray* Esq; Dock-
late of *Puckeridge* in the County of *Hertford*, and wray.
had by her three Sons and two Daughters, viz. *Wil-*
iam, *Dockwray*, *Dorothy*, *Thomas*, and *Jane*.

Likewise *William Bury* Esq; Son and Heir to the
aforesaid *William Bury* Esq; who married *Mary* the Bury.
Daughter of Sir *George Warburton* Bar^t. late of *Arly* Warbur-
the County of *Chester*, and had by her two Sons ton.
and two Daughters, viz. *Diana*, *Mary*, *William* and
William.

Also *William Bury* Esq; the last Son and Heir to Bury.
the *William Bury* before-mention'd, who died un-
married the 24th. of *March* 1706. in the 22^a. Year
of his Age, whose Mother survives, and designs to
be interr'd near this Place.

MS. Stanton.

In Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

Sam. Mews, S. T. B.

Hujusce & Ecclesiæ *Willelmiensis* Prebendarius,
Parochiæ de *Effington* in Agro
Gloucestriensi Rector,

Pius, Doctus, Comis, Facetus
Et quodcunq; alii videri volunt,

Q 2

Reverâ

N^e vs.

Reverâ fuit;

Heu! fuit.

Obiit ix^o. die JuniiAnno { Domini MDCCVI.
Ætatis suæ LXXV.

Gale Antiq. Winton

In Bexley Church in Kent.

M. S.

Hunting- Mr. *Benjamin Huntington*, late Vicar of *Berley*, lies
ton. near this Place, with his Wife, Son and Daughters
having just finish'd this Altar-Piece at his own Cost
and bequeathed the Interest of 50 *l.* for the Use of
the Poor.

He died Jan. 1 A. D. 1706. Aged. 66

His Wife. Jan. 12 — 1690. Aged. 54

Eleanor Nov. 2 — 1674. — 8*Elizabeth* Apr. 2 — 1692. — 22*John* Oct. 27 — 1703. — 25

Mem^d. Mr. *Benjamin Huntington*, the late Vicar, was
at the Charge of wainscoting, adorning, and paint-
ing the East-Part of the Chancel very neatly, with
the Commandments, Lord's-Prayer, Belief, and the
following Words all in Gold Letters.

In honorem Dei Salvatoris summâ cum reverentiâ
tum gratitudine pro omnibus beneficiis quorum
Castigationes non sunt minima. D. D. Q.

Anno {	Salutis	1706
	Annæ Reginae	3
	Ætat. —	66
	Vicar. —	41

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Worvil Church near Bridgnorth, Com. Salop.

M. S.

Jacobi Hancox

Hancox.

Hujus Ecclesiæ post fidem in Angliâ Reformatam

Vicarii tertii;

Viri pii & probi,

Operarii in vineâ Domini indefessi.

Natus est die *Julii* 15^{to}. A. D. 1637. Curam hic

Suscepit pastorem A. D. 1663. Uxorem duxit

Annam Johannis Swynfen, de *Swynfen* in Comit. Swynfen.

Stafford Armigⁱ. filiam; Rev^{di} autem

Josephi Baker Clerici Reliquias, Ex

Baker.

Eâ unicam suscepit filiam *Francisco Wightwick*

Wight-
wick.

Armig^o. de *Tunstall* in Matrimonium datam.

Obiit morte repentinâ die *Jan.* 22^o. 1706.

Annuo centum librarum scœnore

Ecclesiæ & pauperibus legato.

MS. Stanton.

In Rochester Cathedral.

Proh. dolor!

Siste viator, & lege;

Et dum legis (ô quisquis es) luge mecum.

Sub hoc Marmore positæ sunt exuviæ

Franciscæ Hill,

Hill.

Charissimæ & indulgentissimæ uxoris

Danielis Hill,

Ecclesiæ hujus Præbendarii;

de quâ si ultrâ quæras, & plura cupis legere,

Paucis sic habeto:

Fœmina fuit

Sinceræ, simplicis, & apertæ pietatis,

Ad Caritatem, & egenis succurrendum propensa,

Largâ manu, sed animo Largiori, parata semper in eos erogare.

Nemini

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Nemini non eorum quibuscum versata est,
Pergrata, cara, & dilecta.

Vestitu plana, non tam luxûs quam munditiei studiosa,
Animi quàm Corporis ornatui attentior;
Huicq; operam dans, splendebat intus
virtute circum amicta;
talis equidem erat,

Mea hîc peregrinantis fidissima comes amicissimaq;
Quæ

(Quia altero quàm hoc orbe dignior,) me, cum ipsâ itinerantem, prævertit,
Et, fessa de viâ, festinavit in patriam suam,
Obiens Aug. 16. A. D. 1706.

Quid dixi? obiens;

non obiit, sed è corpore migrans (non è vitâ) abiit;
Abiit quidem in terram lætè & suaviter inter se viventium,
Miseramque hanc Mortalium & morientum relinquens
Reliquit me mœstissimum, afflictissimumque Conjugem suum

Solitariè peregrinari, & mœrore confici:
Pereunte enim rosâ, durat spina, pungitque.

Hæc si legas, & non lugeas,

Es vel ipso hoc marmore durior,

Sub quo ut primùm me nôris condi,

Et amisâ comite meâ fidissimâ amicissimâq; in patriâ denuo frui.

Abi,

Et

Lætare.

Lætare tum, & tû O carissima Conjux!

Fœlix morte tuâ ———

Lætare, inquam lætare.

Antiq. Roch. p. 6, 7.

An

An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1706. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.

Margaret, Countess of Pembroke, only Daughter of Sir Robert Sawyer Kn^t, Attorney-General in the Reigns of King Charles II. and King James II. Wife of Thomas the present Earl of Pembroke, by whom she had Issue 6 Sons and 5 Daughters, died at Sir Nicholas Morrice's House at Warrington in Devonshire Nov. 17. 1706.

Peerage,
Vol. 1. p.
185.
Pointer
p. 557.

Thomas Howard, Earl of Berkshire, was the second Son of Thomas the first Earl of Berkshire, by Elizabeth, one of the Daughters and Coheirs of William Lord Burleigh, Son and Heir to Thomas Earl of Exeter. He succeeded to the Earldom in 1679, married first Frances, Daughter of Sir Richard Harrison of Hurst in Com. Berks Kn^t. by whom he had Issue two Daughters. He married, secondly, Daughter of Sir Thomas Parker of Sussex Kn^t. but by her had no Issue. He lived to a very great Age; died Apr. 12. 1706. and was succeeded by his great Nephew Henry Bowes Howard Esq.

Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
236.
Contin.
Heyl. p.
224.
MSS.P.L.

Earl of Hume in Scotland died July 23. 1706. MSS.P.L.
Christopher Hatton, Viscount Hatton of Gretton, Baron Hatton of Kirby, Custos Rotulorum for the County of Northampton, and Governor of the Isle of Guernsey, died Sept. 1706. — He was the first Viscount of this Family, being from Baron Hatton created Viscount by King Charles II. He married first the Lady Cecilia Tufton, third Daughter of John Earl of Thanet, by whom he had Issue Anne, the first Wife

Pointer p.
557.

Peerage

Vol. 2. p.

465.

Wife of *Daniel* (present) Earl of *Nottingham*; *Margaret* and *Elizabeth*, who died young. He married to his second Wife *Frances*, only Daughter to *Henry Yelverton* of *Easton Mauduit* Com. *Northt.* to whom he had several Children, but all died young. He married to his third Wife *Elizabeth*, Daughter of *Sir William Haslewood* of *Maidwell Northt.* by whom he had 3 Sons and 3 Daughters.

MSS.P.L.

Lady *Cornbury*, Wife of *Henry* Lord *Cornbury* Son and Heir of *Henry* Earl of *Clarendon*, died at her Husband's Government of *New-York* Aug. 11. 1706. She was *Baroness Clifton* in her own Right.

Ibid.

—— *Smith*, Viscount *Carrington*, died *sine prole* June 1706.

Ibid.

Baroness Dowager Abergavenny died Jan. 1706.

Pointer p.

587.

Thomas Lord *Petre*, of *Writtle* in *Essex*, died Jan. 5. 1706.

Pointer p.

557.

John *Arundel*, Lord *Arundel* of *Trerise* in *Cornwall* died Sept. 24. 1706.

Pointer p.

556.

Ralph Lord *Grey*, Baron of *Werk*, died June 20. 1706. He was the only Brother of *Ford* Earl of *Tankerville*: who dying in 1701. and with him the Earldom and Viscountship; the Barony and Estate devolved on this Lord, who was Governor of *Barbadoes* when his Brother died. He was buried at *Hocking* in *Essex*.

MSS.P.L.

Lord *John* *Hay*, Brigadier General, Colonel of the Royal Regiment of *Scotch* Dragoons, died Aug. 25. (N. S.) 1706. of a Fever at *Courtray* in *Flanders*. He married Daughter of *Mainwaring* but left no Issue.

Ibid.

John Lord *Cutts*, Baron of *Gowran* in *Ireland*, one of the Lord Justices General, and General of the Forces in that Kingdom, Governor of the Isle of *Wight*, died at *Dublin* Jan. 26. 1706. buried the 29th the same Month in *Christ-Church* Cathedral.

Ibid.

Sir Robert *Thorold* Bart. died Dec. 2. 1706. buried in *St. James's Church Westminster*.

Obituary, Anno 1706.

121

- Sir John Rolle of Devon Bar^t. died April 1706. Ibid.
 Sir Gervase Elwes Bar^t. died 1706. Ibid.
 Sir John Kaye Bar^t. Knight of the Shire for the MSS.
 county of York; buried at *Woodsome* in *Yorkshire* Tanck-
 1706. red.
 Sir William Duncomb Bar^t. died at his House in MSS.P.L.
Spring Garden, July 1706. buried in the Church
 of *St. Martin* in the *Fields, Westminster*, the 21st of
 the same Month.
 Sir Edward Mansell Bar^t. died at his Seat at Mer- Ibid.
 am in *Glamorganshire*, Nov. 17, 1706. ætat. 70.
 Sir Thomas Dyke, of *Horeham* in *Sussex* Bar^t. died Ibid.
 Nov. 1706.
 Sir Thomas Roberts, of *Glastonbury* in *Kent*, Bar^t. Ibid.
 died Nov. 1706.
 Sir William Thomas Bar^t. Member of Parliament Ibid.
 for *Seaford* in *Sussex*, died Nov. 1706.
 Sir Thomas Hufsey, of *Hunington* and *Dodington* in Ibid.
Lincolnshire Bar^t. died Dec. 1706. left three Daugh-
 ters and Coheirs.
 Lady Wentworth, Wife of Sir John Wentworth, Ibid.
 of *Elinfall* in *Yorkshire* Bar^t. and Daughter of John
 Viscount *Lonsdale*, died at the *Bath*, April 13, 1706.
 Lady Sadleir, Wife of Sir Edwyn Sadleir, Bar^t. di- Ibid.
 ed at his House in *Throckmorton-street*, *London*, Sept.
 9, 1706. buried in the *Poultry Church*.
 Sir Richard Berney of *Kirby*, near *Norwich*, Kn^t. Ibid.
 died May 1706.
 Sir William Bowes Kn^t. of the Shire for the Pointer
 County Palatine of *Durham*, died January 16, 1706. p. 587.
 Sir Bevil Granville Kn^t. Governor of *Barbadoes*; Peerage
 died returning from that Island, Sept. 15, 1706. Vol. 2. p. 265.
 Sir Ralph Delaval Kn^t. formerly one of the Ad- Pointer
 mirals, was buried in *Westminster Abbey*, January p. 587.
 23, 1706.
 Sir James Smith Kn^t. Alderman of *London*, died MSS.P.L.
 at his House in *Smith-street*, *Westminster*, Decem. 7,
 1706. buried at *Westham* in *Essex*; Sheriff Anno
 1672. Lord Mayor 1684.

R

Sir

- Ibid. Sir *John Darnell* Kn^t. Serjeant at Law, died Dec. 1706. buried in the Chancel Vault of the Church of *St. Clement Danes, Middlesex*.
- Ibid. Sir *Thomas Jenour* Kn^t. Serjeant at Law, died Dec. 31, 1706.
- Ibid. Sir *William Glegg*, of *Geyton* in *Cheshire*, Kn^t. died Jan. 10, 1706. buried at *Eshore* in *Surrey*, the 14th of the same Month.
- Ibid. Sir *Thomas Bridges*, of *Keynsham* in *Somersetshire* Kn^t. died there Feb. 15, 1706.
- Ibid. Lady *Colston*, of *Pudding Norton* in *Norfolk*, died October 12, 1706. buried in *Lynton Church* in *Cambridgeshire*; she was born at *Ingaldesthorp* in *Norfolk*, Anno 1621. was the Daughter of *Cocket* of *Norfolk*, and Widow of Sir *Joseph Colston* Kn^t. a Physician.
- Ibid. Lady *Mordaunt*, Wife of Sir *John Mordaunt* Kn^t. of *Tangier*, died at her Lodgings in *Lincoln's Inn Fields*, March 3, 1706. with Grief, for the Loss of her Son, who killed himself with his own Sword in *January* last.
- MSS. Kennet. *Humphrey Hodey*, D. D. Archdeacon of *Oxford*, died January 20, 1706. buried in *Wadham College Chapel*.
- MSS.P.L. *William Umfrevile*, D. D. Lecturer of *St. Andrews Holbourn*, died April 15, 1706. ætat. 52.
- Pointer p. 556. *John Methuen* Esq; Ambassador to the King of *Portugal*, died July 2, 1706. he was formerly Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*.
- Ibid. *William Montague* Esq; formerly Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, died August 27, 1706. ætat 89.
- Pag. 587. *Henry Graham* Esq; Kn^t. of the Shire for the County of *Westmorland*, died Jan. 1706.
- Ibid. *Henry Cowper* Esq; Member of Parliament for *Horsbam* in *Sussex*, died March 1706.
- MSS.P.L. *Charles Twitty* Esq; Chief Clerk in the Auditors Office in the Exchequer under the Lord *Halifax*, died

Obituary, Anno 1706.

123

ed April 6, 1706. ætat 66. buried the 11th of the
me Month, in *St. Margarets Church, Westminster.*

Thomas Stringer Esq; Colonel of a Regiment of
Foot, died of a Fever in his Coach, as he was go-
g from *Courtray in Flanders* to *Sept.*

Ibid.

1706. his Corpse was brought over and buried in
St. Andrew's Church, in Middlesex.

—*Soames Esq;* of *Dereham Grange in Norfolk,*
Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, died *Sept.*

Ibid.

1706.

George Dashwood Esq; fourth Son of Alderman
Dashwood, died at *Torbay in Devonshire, Sept.*

Ibid.

1706. buried at in *Norfolk.*

Thomas Brown, of *Elsing and Wessenham in Nor-*
folk, died of the Small Pox, *Sept. 14, 1706.*

Ibid.

Robert Crawford Esq; Governor of *Sheerneys,* di-
ed Nov. 1706.

Ibid.

Mrs. Judith Oneby, Wife of *Robert Oneby,* of
Warnwell in Leicestershire Esq; Counsellor at Law,
died *Sept. 29, 1706.* she was Daughter of *Sir An-*
thony Chester, of *Chicheley in Bucks, Bart.*

Ibid.

Stephen Waller, LL. D. died at his House at *Bec-*
onsfield in Bucks, Feb. 22. 1706.

Ibid.

James Drake, M.D. and F.R.S. died *March 2,*
1706.

Pointer
p. 559.

—*Fuller, M. D.* Author of *Medicina Gymna-*
ica, died *June 1706.*

Pag. 556.

Daniel Price, A.M. Dean of St. Asaph, died
1706.

Fasti p.
24.

R 2

Monu-

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS OF
Persons deceased Anno 1707.

In Ely Cathedral.

Ely, Si-
 mon Bi-
 shop of

M. S.
 Reverendi admodum in Christo Patris
Simonis Patrick

Per biennium *Cicestrensis*
 Per XVI annos *Elensis* Episcopi,
 Ad hos amplissimos Dignitatis Gradus,
 Propter eximia erga Ecclesiam ac Rempublicam merita
 Ab optimis Principibus *Gulielmo & Maria* evecti:
 Cujus Pietatem insignem, Mores Sanctissimos,
 Ingenium elegans, acre, copiosum,
 Præclaram in omni Literarum genere Scientiam,
 Abundè testantur Dicta, Facta, Scripta ipsius omnia;
 Præsertim Eruditissimi & Luculentissimi in S. S. Scripturam Commentarii
 Quovis Elogio majores, Quovis Marmore Diuturniores
 Vir, si quis alius, Candore & Charitate verè Christiana
 Constantiâ Animi invictâ,
 Æquitate nullo partium studio inclinâtâ.
 In optimis Artibus colendis promovendisq;
 In negotiis maximi momenti gerendis,
 In universis vigilantissimi Episcopi muneribus explendis
 Ad extremum usq; Spiritum Perpetuus & Indefessus.
 Cumulatis jam Vitæ omnibus Officiis
 Pientissimus Senex placidè Animam Deo reddidit XXXI Maii
 A. D. MDCCVII Anno Ætat. LXXXI.

M.S. Stanton

In Braughing Church in Hertfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of
 Sir *Thomas Brograve*, Bart.
 who married *Elizabeth*, the Daughter of
William Lord Maynard, of *Easton* in the
 County of *Essex*; who departed this Life
 July the 6th, 1707. aged 38 Years
 leaving no Issue; by whose Death the Baronethood
 is extinct.

Brograve.

Maynard.

M.S. Stanton.

In Wooton Church in Bedfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of Sir *Philip Monoux*, Bart. Monoux.
 who departed this Life the 25th of *December* 1707.
 in the 29th Year of his Age: He married *Dorothy*,
 the Daughter of *William Harvey Esq;* of *Chigwel* in *Harvey*.
 the County of *Essex*, by whom he had Issue Sir *Hum-*
brey Monoux, Bart. now living.

M.S. Stanton.

In the Chancel of Knebworth Church in Hert-
fordshire.

Memoriæ Sacrum

Georgii Strode

Equitis Aurati,

Strode.

Ex Antiquâ Strodeorum familiâ Orundi;

Filii natus maximi Nicolai Strode de Etchingham

In Comitatu Suffexiæ, Equitis Aurati,

Et Judithæ Uxoris suæ, Filiæ natus maximæ

Rowlandi Lytton de Knebworth in Comitatu

Lytton.

Hertfordiæ Equitis Aurati.

Qui piè & placidè in Domino obdormivit nono

Die Junii Anno Dom. MDCCVII. Cujus Reliquiæ in Ecclesiâ

De

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

De **Etchiam** prædictâ ex Voto suo requiescunt.
 Qui in secundis nuptiis *Margaretam Robinson*
 Robinson. (Filiam *Johannis Robinson*, de **Guerspilt** in Comitatu
Denbigh Armigeri) in Uxorem duxit, & Superstitem
 Reliquit, ex quâ suscepit unicum filium
 Prænomine *Lytton*; Qui testamento *Gulielmi Lytton*
 Equitis Aurati Avunculi & Compatriis sui morem gerens
 Mutavit Cognomen suum de *Strode* in *Lytton*,
 Et *Lytton Lytton* nuncupatur, Cui præfatus Dominus
Gulielmus Lytton Antiquum Patrimonium familiæ
 Suæ, sub eâ conditione legavit.
 Qui hoc Monumentum suis sumptibus Pietatis
 Et Amoris pignus devotissimè consecravit.
 Nascendo morimur, vita altera morte paratur,
 Ut vivas, vitæ fit tibi cura tuæ.
 Disce mori mundo, vivere disce Deo.
Vide sub Ann. 1704. 1710.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse, M.D.

In the South Ile of Westminster Abbey.

Shovel.

Sir *Cloudestly Shovel*, K^t.
 Rear Admiral of **Great Britain**,
 And Admiral and Commander in Chief of the
 Fleet
 The Just Rewards
 of his long and faithful Services.
 He was
 Deservedly beloved of his Country,
 And esteemed, though dreaded of the Enemy,
 Who had often experienced his Conduct and
 Courage:
 Being Shipwreck'd
 On the Rocks of *Scilly*,
 In his Voyage from **Choulon**,
 The 22^d of *October* 1707. at Night,
 In the 57th Year of his Age;
 His F^{ather} was lamented by all,

But

deceased Anno 1707.

127

But especially the
Seafaring part of the Nation,
To whom he was
A generous Patron, and a worthy Example.
His Body was flung on the Shore,
And buried with others in the Sands:
But being soon after taken up,
Was placed under this Monument,
Which his ROYAL MISTRESS has caused to be erected
To Commemorate
His steady Loyalty, and extraordinary Virtues.

Ex Autog.

*in a black Marble Gravestone in Winwick
Church in Northamptonshire.*

Here lies the Body of
Sir William Craven of **Winwick** Knt.
Obiit 18 March Anno Domini 1707.
Ætatis suæ 73.

Craven.

MS. Stanton.

In Bolnehurst Church near Bedford.

Hic
Marmoreo sub lapide depositum jacet
Corpus Johannis Francklin Equitis
Georgii Francklin de **Neboyn**
in Comitatu **Bedfordiæ** Armigeri
Ex Dorotheâ uxore suscepti filii.
Erat hæc Dorothea Gulielmi Halfey de **Gaddsdon** majore
in Comitatu **Hertfordiæ** Armigeri Filia.
Fuit ille Gulielmi Francklin Equitis
Et Frater & Hæres,
Antiquâ Francklinorum de **Skipton** super Craven
in Agro **Eboracensi**
Stirpe oriundus.
Duxit uxorem primam **Franciscam**

Franck-
lin.

Halfey.

Francisci

Clerke.

Francisci Clerke de Altcombe
in Comitatu *Cantii* Equitis Filiam,
Quâ defunctâ

Clerke.

Assumpsit in Matrimonium secundum *Dorotheam*
Unam ex *Georgii Clerke de Watford*
in Agro *Porthamptoniensi* Armigeri filiabus
Cohæredem.

In Cancellariâ per annos triginta & tres
Magistri Officio functus est,
Æquus & Integer.

Privatam salutem & Commodum
Bono-publico semper posthabuit.
Singulari erat pietate, justitiâ, & charitate;
Munificentiam suam

Hospitii *Lincolniensis* Sacellum & Bibliotheca
Simul & Christi Orphanotrophium
Beneficiis ejus adjutum
Abundè testantur.

Obiit septimo *Augusti*, Anno Domini 1707.

In piam & æternam memoriam
Prædicti *Georgii Francklin*, & *Dorotheæ* Uxoris
Cum *Gulielmi*, tum *Johannis Francklin* Equitum
Quorum omnium Reliquiæ juxta hunc locum contumulantur,
Domina Dorothea Francklin Vidua
Et ejusdem *Johannis Francklin* Equitis
Executrix unica
Ex Testamento Mariti,
Posuit hoc Monumentum.

In Memoriam æternâ erit justus.

MS. Stanton

In the South Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Stepney.

H. S. E.
Georgius Stepneius, Armiger.
Vir,
Ob Ingenii acumen,

deceased Anno 1707.

119

Literarum scientiam,
Morum suavitatem,
Rerum usum,
Virorum amplissimorum Consuetudinem,
Linguæ, Styli, ac Vitæ Elegantiam,
Præclara Officia, cum Britannicæ, tum Europæ præstita,
Suâ Ætate multum celebratus,
Apud posteros semper celebrandus;
Plurimas Legationes obiit
Eâ fide, diligentia, ac felicitate
Ut Augustissimorum Principum
Gulielmi & Annæ
Spem in illo repositam
Nunquam fefellerit,
Haud rarò superaverit.
Post longum honorum Cursum
Brevi temporis spatio confectum
Cum Naturæ parum, Famæ satis vixerat,
Animam ad altiora, aspirantem placidè efflavit.

G. S.

Ex equestri familiâ *Stepneiorum*
De *Pendergrast* in Comitatu
Pembrochiensi oriundus
Westmonasterii natus est A.D. 1663.
Electus in Collegium
Sti Petri Westmonast. A. 1676.
SS^æ Trinitatis Cantab. 1682.
Consiliariorum quibus Commercii
Cura commissa est 1697.
Chelseiæ mortuus, & comitante
Magnâ Procerum
Frequentia huc elatus 1707.

G. S.

Legatus est ad
Brandenburgiæ Electorem A. 1692.
Germaniæ Imperatorem A. 1693.
Saxoniæ Electorem A. 1694. 1695.
Moguntiae,
Trevisoꝝum, } Electores { 1696.
Coloniæ } 1697.
Palatinatus
Hessiae Langrabium
Congressum Francofurtanum } 1698.
Brandenburg. Elect. iterum. } 1699.
Poloniæ Regem. } 1701.
Germaniæ Imperat. iterum 1706.
Foederatos Belgii ordines 1706.

Ex Autog.

In Winchester Cathedral.

Here lieth the Body of Madam *Mary Davies*, Daugh- Davies.
ter of Sir *Jonathan Trelawny* of *Trelawny* in the Trelaw-
County of *Cornwall*, Baronet: A Lady of excel- ny.
S lent

lent Endowments and exemplary Virtue, of Courage and Resolution above her Sex, and equal to the generous Stock whence she sprang. She was Maid of Honour to *Mary* Princess of *Orange*, and Relict to Lieutenant-Colonel *Davies*; who, at the Siege of *Bamur*, mounting the Trenches at the Head of the Grenadiers of the first Regiment of Guards, was the first that threw the Fascines (which others used to cover themselves with in their Attack) over the Ditch, and with his Men pass'd it, beating the *French* out of their Works, which was a gallant Action, and greatly contributed towards the taking of the Town; in performing of which, he received the Wound of which he died, and gain'd so just an Esteem for the Boldness and Success of it with the King, that he design'd him the great Honour of a Visit the Morning on which he died; and being inform'd of his Death, in kind and honourable Terms express'd his Concern and Sorrow for the Loss of so brave and deserving an Officer. She died the xxiiith of *September*, in the Year of our Lord MDCCVII.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In Tinmouth Church in Northumberland.

Villiers.

Hic sitæ sunt Mortales Reliquiæ

Henrici Villiers Armigeri

Stirpe antiquâ Prognati,

Unici

Honoratissimi Comitis de *Jersey*

Fratrìs,

Nec non hujus Præsidii

circiter viginti annos

Fidelis & perquam dilecti

Præfecti

vixit annos 49. Obiit xviii *Aug.*

Anno Dom. MDCCVII.

MS. Warburton.

In

In Barkway Church in Hertfordshire.

Haud procul hinc, in Septentrionali Cœmeterii parte
Sepultus jacet Rev. *Thom. Smoult* S. T. P. Smoult.

Collegii Scti *Johannis* in Academiâ **Cantab.** Socius,
Rector Ecclesiæ de **Berkhamstead-Bozeali**,
Ecclesiæ de **Berley** in Com. **Cantii** primùm,
Hujus postea Ecclesiæ de **Berkway** Vicarius.
Serenissimo Principi *Gulielmo* Regi, Reginisq;
Mariæ & Annæ, à sacris Domesticis:
Practicæ Theologiæ apud suos **Cantabrigienses**
Publicus Prælector, primusq; in isto munere
Professor.

Vir ævi planè veteris, moribus antiquis;
Exteriora si spectas, incultior paulo,
Minimè adfectans Elegantias,

Incomptus potius, & sui ferè negligens;

Habitabat autem interiùs nobilis Hospes, Animus Egregius
lis-excultus dotibus, quæ virum magnum decent & sanctum:

Pius, Eruditus, Beneficus,

Probo cuiq; acceptus, & amicissimus,

Inimicus improbis & Vaftris,

Venerabilis Gravitate,

Jucundus tamen, hilaris, & Comis.

Qui, postquam per quinquaginta annos de Ecclesiâ,
de Aulâ, de Academiâ, de Christianâ plebe,
Assiduus laboribus, exemploq; anteaactæ Vitæ
Meruisset multum, mortalia demum positurus,
Haud desiit per supremas (quod tum potuit unum)
Tabulas mereri usq; Collegis suis munifico benevolæ
Et gratæ mentis pignore legato; Aucto ampliter
Stipendio Professorio; sublevatis compluribus
Egentioribus Clericorum Viduis; & inter alia
Hujusce etiam Parœciæ pauperioribus centum libris
Erogatis, prædictis Parœciis de **Berley** & de
Berkhamstead pari pietate paritèr donatis;
Cœlo tandem maturus, placidè in X^{to} obdormivit
9^{no} die *Julii* Anno D. 1707^{mo} Annos natus 74.

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Hujus tanti Viri p̄sentissimis manibus, in
 Conjunctissimæ, nec per quadraginta (&
 quod excurrit) Annos unquam interruptæ
 Amicitiaē testimonium, Hunc Lapidem sacrum
 Voluit, & mœrens posuit *Edw. Chester de*
Cockenbatch Armiger.

MS. Stanton.

In the Dome of the Temple Church, London.

Petyt.

Heic juxta
 Sitæ sunt Reliquiæ

WILLIELMI PETYT Armigeri,
 Qui olim MEDII Alumnus fuit,
 Nuper INTERIORIS TEMPLI socius,
 & Thesaurarius.

Rotulorum ac Archivorum in Turri
 Londinensi remanentium Custos Fidelissimus;
 Quamplurimis tam *GENERE* quam *DOCTRINA* Viris
 Insignibus bene Notus; & in magnâ *Æstimatione* habitus.
 Omnia sua cum Amicis habuit communia, Neq; sanè
 Cuiquam *Literarum* veterum studio vel operam
 Suam vel Consilium unquam negabat. Quod in pluribus
 Eruditorum scriptis apparet.

Municipalia Patriæ Jura, Historias, Antiquitates,
 Monumenta, Actaq; Parliamentaria optimè callebat.
 Antiquæ Constitutionis Legum ac Libertatum Angliæ
 Strenuissimus Assertor erat.

Et ne Operam & Oleum perderet & evanescerent Labores
 Mundo Valedicturus Omnia sua MSS. (quæ varia implent
 Volumina) unâ cum Libris Impressis, Juridicis, Historicis,
 Atq; Antiquitatum & Processuum Parliamentorum
 Monumentis (Quæ magno Labore, Studio, & sumptibus sibi
 Comparavit) amicis quibusdam melioris notæ in fidei
 Commissio ad servanda integra & illibata ultimo suo
 Testamento Publicæ Utilitatis Gratiâ legavit.
 Quapropter Locum certum, qui illis visus fuerit maximè
 Accommodatus eos eligere voluit & Centum & Quinqua-
 ginta libras Bibliothecæ *Ædificandæ* destinavit.

In *STORITHES* propè Abbatiam de *BOLTON* non ita longè
 A Vico de *SKIPTON* IN *GRAVEN* IN Comitatu *EBORUM* natus fuit.

Ad

deceased Anno 1707.

133

Ad Plures abiit apud CHELSEAM in Agro MIDDLESEXIAE initio
Die Octobris Anno Domini MDCCVII. Ætatis suæ LXXI.
Neq; dum vixit ipsius CHELSEÆ immemor erat sed erigebat
ibi ÆDIFICIUM quod eidem idem Parochiæ alacri & liberâ
manu dedit, in se complectens (quod dicitur) VESTIARIUM
in usum Parochianorum, GYMNASIUM ad pueros erudiendos
& CAMERAS Præceptoris satis commodas.

Monumentum hoc SYLVESTER PETYT de
Hospitio Barnardiensi Generosus, &
ejusdem olim Principalis, in memoriam
Charissimi sui Fratris posuit.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

THE BODY OF
WILLIAM PETYT ESQUIRE
BURIED HERE THE IXth
DAY OF OCTOBER
MDCCVII.

Ex Autog.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

P. M.

Robert Killebrew of **Arwenack**
in the County of **Cornwall** Esquire,
Son of *Thomas* and *Charlotte*,
Page of Honour to King *Charles*
the Second, Brigadier General of
her Majesty's Forces, killed in
Spain in the Battle of **Almanza**
the 14th Day of *April* Anno Domini
1707. Ætatis suæ 47.
Militavit annis 24.

Kille-
grew.

Supremum munus Frater moerens posuit

MS. Bird.

In

In Bylaugh Church in Norfolk.

- Bendish. Near this Place lie the Bodies of *John Bendish*,
of **Bylaugh-hall** Esq; and of *Sarah* his Wife,
Walton. only Daughter of *Sam. Walton* of **Spalding** in the
County of **Lincoln**, Gent. He died in the Year
our Lord 1707. aged 43 Years. She in the Year
1711. aged 43 Years. And by her last Will and
Testament appointed *Anne*, the Daughter of *Thomas*
Edwards. *Edwards*, late of **Wilsbech** Esq; her sole Executrix
who, as a Testimony of her Love and Gratitude
her deceased Friends, erected this Monument.

*MS. Stanton**In the Cathedral at Christ Church, Oxford.*Nar-
brough.

Jacobus Narbrough Armiger
Johannis Narbroughii Equitis Aurati
Clarissimi olim apud Anglos Navarchi
Filius natu minor.

Juvenis morum sanctitate, Consuetudinis suavitatem,
Bonarum omnium Artium peritiâ,
Inter ornatissimos Adolescentes conspicuus;
Generosus

Quibus per plures annos usus est convictoribus charissimus

Eorum vicissim amantissimus;
Animi in hanc Ædem longè propensissimus,
Et per omne ævum splendide benefici;

22^o die *Octobris* Anno Dom. 1707. ætat. 22^o.

Naufragus, desiderari cœptus est.

- Shovell. Unâ cum ipsius Vitrico *Cloudesty Shovell* Equite Aurato
Spectatissimo Britannicarum classium Præfecto
Et Fratre *Johanne Narbrough* Baronetto
Huic Ædi pariter descendo;
Ab iis, quibus per omnem vitam erat conjunctissimus
in ipsâ morte non divulsus:

Cujus

Quod

deceased Anno 1707.

135

Quod Tumulo debebatur
Mare detinet;

Pro Tumulo positum est hoc Marmor
rennem Juvenis optimi memoriam piè conservaturum;
nam etiam nunquam interire finet Atrium Pecwateriense,
Cui instaurando Librarum Quingentarum legatum
Perpetuum Benevolentiaæ suæ Testimonium
Et egregium hujusce Ædis Fautoribus Exemplar
Reliquit.

Decanus & Canonici hujus Ecclesiæ
P. P.

MS. Bowles.

In Dallington Church, near Northampton.

M. S.

Marmore sub hoc quiescit
Ad splendidiorem rediturus diem
Richardus Raynsfordius Armig.

Richardi Raynsfordii Militis
(De Banco Regis Capitalis Justiciarii)
Filius natu maximus.

Rayns-
ford.

Qui & ipse juris insigniter peritus
Purpuræ decus sibi meritò vendicasset,
Si non pravi temporum elapforum mores
Atq; eruditissimi viri probitas fidesq;
Veruissent.

Maluit ergo (tanta fuit Viri modestia)
Irenarchæ prudentis munera
Domi inter suos exercere:

Quos fere omnes, quasi Clientes,
Etiam non remunerantes habuit.

Quippe nec lucro, nec timore, nec amoris gratiâ
Flecti potuit.

Lites & discordias inter vicinos ortas
Dirimere & extinguere solitus,

Pacem & Justitiam quas maximè coluit,
Inter eos restituit, stabilivit.

Tam pios labores (ut æquum est) comitantur

Opes,

Opes, Honores, Otium.

Nepotibus tandem suis censum non mediocrem

Et magnum sui desiderium reliquit.

Nepotes habuit superstites à Filiâ ortos, quatuor;

Griffin.

Quos illa Honoratissimo Viro *Jacobo Griffin*

Nobilissimi Domini *Griffin* Baronis de *Blaybrooke*

Filio unico enupta peperit.

Obiit. An. Dom. 1707. 15^o Martii.

Vide sub Ann. 1700.

MS. Thayer

In the Church of Penrith, in Cumberland.

Blencow.
Sifson.

Subtus inhumata jacent corpora *Dorotheæ* Uxoris
Henrici Blencow, de *Blencow* in Comitatu *Cumbriae*

Armigeri, filiae unice & hæredis *Georgii Sifson* de

Penrith Generosi: Et trium filiorum, *Henrici*, *Georgii*,

Et *Georgii*. Illa ab hac luce migravit xxix. die Octo-
bris A.D. MDCCVII. Ætatis verò XXXII. post se re-

linquens filium unicum *Christophorum*, Filias verò tres

Dorotheam, *Brigettam*, *Mariam*.

Dum in vivis, omnia Fœminæ Christianæ, Consortis
fidæ, & Matris indulgentissimæ Officia, erga Deum,

Maritum, Liberos præstitit. Hoc Posteris non nescire
voluit *Henricus Blencow* superstes; Qui, pro illibati

Amoris Monumento Laminam hanc poni curavit.

MS. Todd. S. T. P.

In Newton Bagpath Church in Gloucestershire.

Webbe.

Hale.

Sub hoc Monumento Venerandi Sepulchri Indice

Novissimum Domini Adventum præstolantur

Mortales exuvia *Edwardi Webbe* filii natu maximi
Edvardi Webbe Armigeri & *Elizabethæ* nuper Uxoris

Ejus, filiae *Matthiæ Hale* Militis, quondam Capitalis

Justiciarii de *Banco Regis* Qui obiit *Novembris* die

De

deceased Anno 1707.

137

Decimo Sexto. Annoq; Domini 1707. ac Ætatis 39^{no}
Ante obitum, nemo foelix, supremaque fata.

MS. Stanton.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

JOHANNI TWYSDEN.

Twysden.

Gulielmi Twysden Baronetti

Et Franciscæ Uxoris

Filio natu octavo;

Qui in nave Prætoriâ

-Cujus erat è Pronavarchis

cum Cloudesteio Shovell

Britannicæ Classis Præfecto

Naufragus periit.

A. D. MDCCVII. Ætat. suæ XXIV.

Ne optimi Juvenis Memoria

Cum Corpore simul obrueretur,

Cenotaphium hoc,

Multas ei fuisse Virtutes,

Magnam de eo spem Parentes concepisse,

in omne ævum testetur.

Vide sub Ann. 1708. 1709.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 33.

In Burnham Overy Church in Norfolk.

Thomas Walker Armiger

Walker.

Interioris Templi Londini

Socius

in Anno 1706 Thesaurarius

subtus jacet.

Obiit 26^{to} die Augusti

Anno Dom. 1707.

Ætatis suæ 61.

MS. Stanton.

T

In

In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

Cooke.

M. S.

Gulielmi Cooke LL.D.

Cancellarii Eliensis

Rectoris de *Bayleton*

Præsidis Coll. Jesu.

Viri inter primos pii, Eruditi, Munifici,

Et in quem cæteræ virtutes

Quæ eximios quosq; solent ornare

Cadebant omnes.

Sexagenarius erat, hujus Ædis & Academiæ Honos,

Totius Comitatus quâ Civilis Iudex,

Diœcesews, quâ Ecclesiasticus,

Amor & Oraculum :

Patriæ & Principi profuit in causis unius Fori,

Ecclesiæ & Episcopo in causis alterius ;

Procancellario erat à latere in omnibus

Quibus affici poterat aut adjuvari

Hæc Respublica Literaria.

In re Theologicâ apprimè instructus,

Fidem, Doctrinam, Pietatem, Ritus primævos

Afferuit strenuè & excoluit :

Præses unanimi suffragio annuatim electus,

Provinciam suam summâ laude sustinuit, ornavitq;

Cum enim non magis Auctoritate, quàm gratiâ valebat,

Quos hæc ad virtutem & studia cogere vix potuit

Illa non rarò allexit.

Obiit Vir optimus Oct^{bris} 24^o 1707. Ætat. 74.*MS. Baker.**In Chawton Church near Alton in Hantsire.*

Fisher.

In hope of a blessed Resurrection, near

this Place lye interr'd the Bodies of

William Fisher Gent. and *Anne* his Wife,Daughter and Coheiress of Mr. *Thomas**Moorey,*

deceased Anno 1707.

139

Moorey.

Moorey of this Parish, who in the great Rebellion, fighting for Monarchy and Episcopacy against the implacable Enemies to both, was unfortunately Slaine, leaving his said Daughter *Anne* Scarce a Year old: The said *William Fisher* dyed *October* the 21st 1707. aged 73. and the said *Anne* his Wife dyed *December* the 8th 1708. aged 68.

As also the Body of *John Fisher* their Son, who died *February* the 8th 1689. aged 25. of *Frances Fisher* their youngest Daughter who dyed *July* the 7th 1707. aged 31.

And of *Anne Fisher* their eldest Daughter, Who dyed the 28th Day of *August* Anno Dom. 1710. Aged 49. which said *Anne* by her last Will Among many other well disposed Legacies ordered This Monument to be erected.

MS. Stanton.

In the Charter-house Chapel, London.

Here lyeth the Body of Mr. *James Sidgrave*, born at Sidgrave. **Garrang** in **Lancashire**.

He was 21 Years House-keeper of this Hospital,

To which by his Will he gave — 50 l.

To the Poor of *Clerkenwell* — 50 l.

To twenty Poor Families — 100 l.

He died the 26th Day of *April*, A.D. 1707.

Aged 57 Years.

MS. Stanton.

In Rochester Cathedral.

Here lies
the Body of
Anne Barrell,
T 2

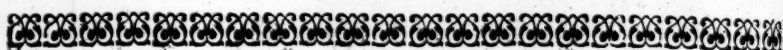
Barrel.

The

Barrel.

The Wife of
Francis Barrell
Serjeant at Law,
Who died the 14th of Jan.
1707.

Antiq. Roch. p. 16.



*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1707. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

Pointer p.
471, 572.

 *William Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire Kn^t.
of the Garter, &c. died Aug. 18. 1707. ætat.
67. See a full Account of this noble Lord's
Honours and Services in the Peerage of En-
gland, Vol. I. p. 111. 117.*

Contin.
Heyl. p.
483.
Peerage,
Vol. I. p.
268.

*Robert Leake Earl of Scarfsdale, was the Son of
Nicholas Earl of Scarfsdale, by the Lady Frances,
Daughter of Robert Earl of Warwick; he succeeded
to the Earldom Jan. 27. 1680. was Lord Lieut^{nt}. of
Derbyshire, Colonel of a Regiment of Horse, and
Groom of the Stole to Prince George of Denmark in
the Reign of King James II. He married Mary,
Daughter and Coheir of Sir John Lewes of Ledstone
Ebor. Kn^t. and Bart. by whom he had Issue only one
Daughter, who died an Infant: He was the third
Earl of this Family, and died at his House in Duke-
street, Westminster, Dec. 27. 1707. succeeded by his
Nephew.*

*John Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare in Ireland, died
MSS.P.L. at his House at Corsham near Reading, Berks. Nov. 9.
1707. buried in the Duke of Richmond's Vault, in
King Henry VII's. Chapel, Westminster.*

Vif.

Obituary, Anno 1707.

141

Viscount Castlemomer of Ireland, died in London, *Ibid.*
 Sept. 1707.

William Beveridge, Bishop of St. Asaph, died Mar. *Ibid.*
 6. 1707.

Lord Gerrard of Bromley, died without Issue Male, *Ibid.*
 April 11 or 12. 1707. Honour extinct.

Lord Eure died a Batchelour, April 29, 1707. *Ibid.*

Lady Berkley, Wife of Lord Berkley of Stratton, *Ibid.*
 died in Childbed July 16, 1707.

John Lord Granville, died Dec. 3. 1707. buried the *Ibid.*
 16th of the same Month in the Church of St. Clements Danes, Midd.

Lady Clinton, Daughter of Holles, Earl of *Ibid.*
 Clare, Mother of Theophilus Earl of Lincoln, remarried to Bates Esq; died Octob. 1707.

Lord Buttivant an Infant, Son and Heir apparent *Ibid.*
 of the Earl of Barrymore, died May 30. 1707.

Lady Spanheim, Wife to Baron Spanheim, Ambafador from the King of Prussia, died Jan. 1707. *Ibid.*
 buried in St. Paul's Chapel in Westminster Abbey, the 26th of that Month.

John Verney Esq; Kn^t. of the Shire for Leicestershire, Son and Heir of Sir Richard Verney Kn^t. Lord Willoughby de Broke, died Oct. 31. buried at Compton Verney, Nov. 7. 1707. *Ibid.*

Sir Samuel Barnardiston Bart. died at his House in Bloomsbury Square Nov. 8. 1707. buried at Brightwell in Suffolk. *Ibid.*

Sir Edward Gage, of Hengrave in Suffolk, Bart. di-Pointer p. ed Dec. 1707. Note. p. 608. of the same Book 590. 608. says, he died Jan. 31. ætat 90.

Sir Edward Seymour Bart. died at his House at Maiden Bradley in Wiltshire, Feb. 16. 1707. He had been Member of every Parliament held since 1661. and often chosen Speaker. MSS.P.L.

Sir John Pole Bart. Member of Parliament for Ex regi- Newport in Cornwall, was buried at Colyton Church in stro Devonshire, March 22. 1707.

Sir

- MSS.P.L. Sir *John Bendish* Bart. of *Steeple Bumstead* in *Essex*, died 1707.
- Ibid. Sir *Richard Fisher* Bart. died *Octob. 6. 1707.* buried the 14th of the same Month in *Islington Church, Midd.*
- Ibid. Lady *Asburst*, Wife of Sir *Henry Asburst*, Bart. Daughter of Lord *Paget*, died *Sept. 1707.* buried at in *Oxfordshire.*
- Ibid. Lady *Pye*, Mother of Sir *Charles Pye* Bart. died *Sept. 1707.*
- Ibid; Lady *Fisher*, Wife of Sir *Clement Fisher*, Bart. died in *Gerrard-street Jan. 23. 1707.* buried at in *Warwickshire*, her Maiden Name was *Jennings.*
- Ibid. Lady *Warburton*, Widow of Sir *Peter Warburton* Bart. Daughter of *Dockwra* of *Lilly-Hertf. Esq;* died in *London, Dec. 21. 1707.* buried in the Parish Church of *Lilly* in *Hertfordshire.*
- Pointer p. 589. Sir *William Russel* Bart. of *Cambridgeshire*, died *Sept. 1707.*
- p. 588. Sir *Joseph Tredenham* Member of Parliament for *St. Maws* in *Cornwall*, died *April 24. 1707.*
- p. 590. Lady *Turner*, Widow of Sir *Christopher Turner*, Knt. died *Nov. 1707. ætat. 101.*
- MSS.P.L. Sir *Robert Clayton* Knt. the eldest Alderman of *London*, and Member of Parliament for the said City, died *July 16. 1707.* buried at *Bletchingley* in *Surry* the 19th of the same Month; Sheriff Anno 1671. Lord Mayor 1679.
- Ibid. Sir *Humphrey Edwyn* Knt. Alderman of *London*, died at *Llanyhangle* in *Glamorganshire*, *Dec. 14. 1707.* Sheriff Anno 1688. Lord Mayor 1697.
- Ibid. Sir *William Gore* Knt. Alderman of *London*, died *Jan. 19. 1707.* Sheriff Anno 1698. Lord Mayor 1701.
- Ibid. Sir *John Turton* Knt. formerly one of the Justices of King's Bench, died *Feb. 12. 1707.*
- Pointer 590. Sir *Thomas Dilks* Knt. Rear Admiral of the Red, died at *Legborne Dec. 1. 1707.*

Sir Cyril Wich Kn^t. of Wilton Geywood and Hack- MSS.P.L.
wold in Norfolk, died at his House in St. James's
Square, Dec. 28. 1707.

William Sherlock D. D. Dean of St. Paul's, and Ibid.
Master of the Temple, London, died June 1707.
ætat. 67.

John Mill D. D. of Queen's College in Oxford, Prin- Pointer p.
cipal of Edmund Hall, and Prebendary of Canterbury, 588.
died of an Apoplexy June 23. 1707. ætat. 63.

Samuel Freeman, D. D. Dean of Peterborough, Re- MSS.P.L.
ctor of St. Pauls, Covent Garden, died Octob. 14. 1707.

William Jane, D. D. Dean of Gloucester, Canon of Fasti, p.
Christ Church, Oxon, and Regius Professor of Divi- 103, 472.
nity in that University, died 1707.

Thomas Wolfey, D. D. Archdeacon of Northamp- Reg. Pe-
ton, and Rector of Thornhaugh in that County, died trib.
Nov. 29. 1707.

Francis Durant de Breval, D. D. Prebendary of Fasti p.
Westminster, died 1707. buried in the 373.
Abbey.

John Herne, D. D. Canon of Windsor, died April Pag. 387:
24. 1707.

Edward Cook Esq; of Holkham in Norfolk, died on MSS.P.L.
Easter Day, April 13. 1707. buried at Godwick in
Norfolk. His Wife, Daughter of Sir John Newton
of Hather in Lincolnshire Bart. died at Earles Court in the
Parish of Chelsea, Midd. Aug. 4. in the same Year, and
was buried by her Husband Day of the same Month.

Stephen Harvey Esq; Member of Parliament for Pointer
Rygate in Surrey, died May 24. 1707. p. 588.

——— Lloyd Esq; Major General, died at Barce- Ibid.
tona July 31, 1707.

Henry Poley Esq; Member of Parliament for Ips- p. 589.
wich in Suffolk, died August 7. 1707.

William Bromley Esq; Kn^t. of the Shire for the Ibid.
County of Worcester, died August 5. 1707.

Holcroft Blood Esq; Brigadier General, died at Ibid.
Brussels, Aug. 30. 1707.

- Ibid. *Robert Squire Esq;* Member of Parliament for *Scarborough* in *Yorkshire*, died *Sept. 9. 1707.*
- Ibid. *Alexander Stanhope Esq;* who was several years an Ambassador in *Spain*, from *K. William III.* and afterwards Envoy and Plenipotentiary to the States General, died *Sept. 20. 1707.* The Right Honourable *James Stanhope Esq;* is his Eldest Son and Heir.
- p. 590. *John Bromley Esq;* Knight of the Shire for the County of *Cambridge*, died *October 7. 1707.*
- Ibid. *Shrimpton Esq;* Major General, Member of Parliament for *Whit Church* in *Hants*, and Governor of *Gibraltar*, died *Dec. 24. 1707.*
- Ibid. *Vincent Esq;* --- Colonel died *Dec. 1707.*
- pag. 608. *John Dryden Esq;* Knight of the Shire for the County of *Huntingdon*, died *January 1707.*
- p. 609. *Edward Strobe Esq;* Member of Parliament for the City of *Chichester*, died *March 1707.*
- Ibid. *Charles Goring Esq;* Member of Parliament for *Steyning* in *Suffex*, died *March 1707.*
- MSS. *Francis Nevile Esq;* of *Chevit*, was buried at *Roy-*
Tanck-*ston* in *Yorkshire* *1707.*
red.
MSS.P.L. *Henry Dethick Esq;* *Richmond Herald*, died
at *Poplar* in *Midd.* *June 1707.* buried there
the 19th of that Month.
- Ibid. *Hugh Chudleigh Esq;* Avenor to the Queen, and one of the Equerries, died *Octob. 26. 1707.* buried the 29th of the same Month, in the Church of *St. Martin* in the Fields, *Westminster.*
- Ibid. *Blewet Wallop Esq;* of *Hants.* died *Nov. 1707.*
- Ibid. *Henry Graham Esq;* Knight of the Shire for the County of *Westmorland*, died *1707.*
- London *Jacob Hampson Esq;* of *Hoxton* in *Midd.* was found
Gazette, murder'd in the Fields near that Place, about *October*
Nov. 23. *26. 1707.*
- MSS.P.L. *Mrs. Elizabeth Le Neve*, Daughter and Coheir of
Robert Sheffield Esq; of *Kensington* in *Midd.* third
Wife

Wife of Oliver Le Neve, of Great Witchingham in
Norfolk Esq; died Nov. 8. 1707.

Thomas Staynoe B. D. Archdeacon of Caermarthen, Pointer p.
608.
died Feb. 27. 1707.

Stephen Upman M. A. Prebendary of Westminster, Fasti p.
and Fellow of Eaton College, died 1707. buried 374.
Eaton College Chapel.

Josiah Pleydell, Archdeacon of Chichester, died Pag. 66.
1707.

Benjamin Barnet M. A. Prebendary of Gloucester, Pag. 106.
died 1707.

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on
Persons deceased Anno 1708.

In Broughton Church in Staffordshire.

Quod mortale fuit
Senis immortalis

Dni *Briani Broughton* Equitis & Barti

Hic

Lætam in Christo Resurrectionem
præstolatur.

Obiit Anno { Saluti nræ 1708.
Ætatis suæ 91.

Broughton.

Juvat ire per alta

Astra : juvat, terris & inertî sede relictis,
Nube vehi.

Petrus Broughton Armiger filius
nati 2^{dij} & Patris optimi Executor
moerens posuit.

MS. Stanton.

U

On

On a Monument on the South Side of York Cathedral.

Fenwick.

Howard.

Here
Lieth the Body of
The Right Honourable
The Lady *Mary Fenwick*
Relict of Sir *John Fenwick* Bart
of *Northumberland*,
And Daughter of *Charles Howard*
Earl of *Carlisle*.
She died on the 27th of *October*, 1708.
In the 58th Year of her Age.
Her Life was a Patrimony to
The Poor and Friendless, and
Her many Virtues
make her Memory
Precious.

MS. L. B.

In the Cathedral Church at Bath.

Masbam.
Cud-
worth.

Near this Place lies Dame *Damaris Masbam*, Daughter of *Ralph Cudworth* D. D. and second Wife to *Sir Francis Masbam* of *Dares* in the County of *Essex* Bart; who, to the Softness and Elegancy of her own Sex, added several of the noblest Accomplishments and Qualities of the other.

She possess'd these Advantages in a Degree unusual to either, and temper'd them with an Exactness peculiar to herself.

Her Learning, Judgment, Sagacity, and Penetration together with her Candor, and Love of Truth, were very observable to all that convers'd with her, and were acquainted with those small Treatises she pub-
lish'd

lith'd in her Life-time, tho' she industriously conceal'd her Name.

Being Mother of an only Son, she applied all her natural and acquir'd Endowments to the Care of his Education.

She was a strict Observer of all the Virtues belonging to every Station of her Life, and only wanted Opportunities to make those Talents shine in the World, which were the Admiration of her Friends.

She was born on the 18th of January 1658, and died on the 20th of April 1708. *Ex Autog.*

In the Cathedral Church of Canterbury.

J. M. S.

*Georgii Rooke Militis
Gulielmi Rooke Militis filii,
Angliae Vice-Admiralli*

Rooke.

Oh quantum est historiae in isto nomine!
At quantillum hic titulus potis est enarrare!
Profugientibus ex Acie **Gallis** A° MDCCII.

Ipsæ aperta Cymbula,
Immixtus tormentorum globis,
Imbribusque glandium
(Tot **Gallis** testibus credite posteris)

Utrices primus flammæ aptans,
Naves Bellicas XIII. juxta **La Hogue** combussit.

Compositis dehinc inter **Suebum & Danum**
Summo Consilio, & justitiâ discordiis;
A pacato Septentrione, ad Meridiem se convertit.

Iterumque exustâ aut captâ ad **Algonem**

Totâ Præfidiatrice hostium Classe,
Atque onerariis immensæ molis argento foetis

In patriam feliciter adductis,
Opimam prædam, fide integerrimâ
In Ærarium publicum deportavit..

Gibraltarum copiis navalibus

U 2

Pauci-

Paucioribus horis cepit,
 Quam postea mensibus irrito conatu
 Justus obsidebat exercitus.
 & eadem fere impressione
 Instructissimam **Gallorum** classem
 inferior multò viribus,
 Consilio & fortitudine longè superior,
 Non denuo in Aciem prodituram, profligavit.
 Sic { *Carolo III. ad Solium*
Hispaniæ ad Libertatem } viam aperuit.
 { *Eu. opæ ad pacem*
 His atque aliis exantlatis laboribus,
 Heroi Christiano,
 Ob egregiam in Ecclesiam pietatem,
 ob fidem *Gulielmo* Magno,
 & **ANNÆ OPTIMÆ**
 Sanctissimè semper præstitam;
 ob nomen **Britannicum** per terrarum Orbem
 Amplificatum & decoratum;
 non titulos superbos,
 non opes invidiosas,
 nec inanes vulgi plausus,
 Sed optimæ mentis conscientiam,
 Bonorum amorem omnium,
 Otium in paternis sedibus
 Et mortem in Christo concessit **DEUS**.
 Obiit xxiv. die *Januar.* Anno *Ætat. suæ* LVIII. Christi
 MDCCVIII.

Uxores habuit tres

Mariam Howe } de { *Cold Berwick* } in A- { *Wilton.*
Mariam Lustrel } { *Dunster Castle* } gro { *Somerlet.*
Cath. Knatchbull } { *Wersham Hatch* } { *Cantiano.*
 Quarum ex secunda **Georgium** filium unicum Reliquit.
 H. M. { *Gul. Brodnax,* } Armigeri, T. C. P.
 { & *Sam. Milles.* }

Appendix to Antiq. Roch. p. 52

In Tachbrooke Church in Warwickshire.

To the pious Memory of

Sir *Thomas Wagstaffe* of this Place Kn^t.

A Person of a publick and generous Spirit,
An unbiass'd Patriot, and a constant Friend;

An affectionate Husband,

and an indulgent Father;

A zealous Member of the Church of **England**,
and a Loyal Subject.

He had all the Qualifications of a Gentleman
With the Sincerity of a true Christian.

Charitable without Ostentation,

Courteous without Flattery,

Hospitable, but not profuse;

Serious without Affectation,
and chearful without Offence.

He died Jan. 22^d 1708. in that
remarkable fatal Year the 63^d of his Age,
Generally belov'd and much lamented.

Wag-
staffe.

Vide sub Anno 1706.

MS. Stanton.

In the Cathedral Church of Canterbury.

H. S. E.

Johannes Battely, S. T. P.

Battely.

Buriæ S^{ti} **Edmundi** in **Suffolcia** natus,

Collegii S. S^æ **Trinitatis Cantabrigiæ** Socius,

A Sacris Domesticis

Reverendissimo *Willielmo Sancroft*

Archiepiscopo **Cantuariensi**,

A quo meritissima accepit

Præmia,

Rectoriam de **Adisham** prope hanc Urbem,
Hujus Ecclesiæ Metropoliticæ Canonicatum;

Hujusque Dioceseos Archidiaconatum;

Quæ omnia

Summâ

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Summâ cum fide & prudentiâ
Administravit munia.

Vir integerrimâ in Deum pietate
Honestissimis & Suavissimis moribus,
Excellenti Divinarum & humanarum
Literarum Scientiâ,

Singulari in egenos beneficiâ,
in suos Charitate,

Candore & benignitate in omnes.

His tot præclaris dotibus

Hanc Basilicam

Totamque Ecclesiam Anglicanam

Insigniter ornavit.

Obiit Octob. X. Anno Dom. MDCCVIII.

Ætatis suæ LXI.

Antiq. Roch. p. 38

In Winchester Cathedral.

Hasse-
wood.

Here lieth the Body of
John Haslewood, Doctor
of Divinity, and Rector of S^t
Olaves Parish in **Southwark**,
who died in this City *August 16th*
1708. in the 61st Year of his Age.

Gale Antiq. Winton

In the South Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Kendall. Near this Place lieth the Body of *James Kendall* Esq^r.
He was first chosen a Member of Parliament in the
Year 1684, and served in most of the succeeding
Parliaments. He was five Years Governor of **Ba-**
badoes; and soon after his Return to **England**, was
appointed by his Majesty King *William* one of the
Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High
Admiral. Some Years before his Death he retired
from

deceased Anno 1708.

151

om all publick Business, excepting only his Service
Parliament. He died at **Casbhalton** in **Surry**
the 10th Day of **July** 1708, in the 61st Year of his
age.

Antiq. Westm. p. 338.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Josia Twysden
Gulielmi Twysden Baronetti,
& *Franciscæ* Uxoris
Filio natu nono.
Qui in Exercitu **Britannico** Centurio
Castellum de **Agremont**
Prope Urbem Insulas in **Flandria**
Oppugnans
Glande plumbeâ ictus cecidit.
A. D. MDCCVIII. Ætat. suæ XXIII.
Cadaver in Castra referri,
Et cum Militaribus Honoribus,
Quos optimè meruit,
Juvenis fortissimus
Sepeliri curavit
Heneagius Frater
Heu! non diu superstes.

Twys-
den.

Wide sub Ann.

1707, 1709.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 34.

In Barkway Church in Hertfordshire.

Sta, Viator
Nec Lacrymæ sint tibi pudori;
Has enim merentur
Uno hîc compositæ tumulo
Artis Naturæq; dotes.
Sub pedibus (memor sortis tuæ
Leviter preme terram) jacet *Thomas Fountayne*,
Thomæ Fountayne de **Melton** in Agro **Eboracensi**
Ex

Foun-
tayne.

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Ex Antiquâ domo *Fountaynorum* de *Saul*
In Agro *Hopfolctensi* oriundi,

Filius natu minor:

Chester.

Matrem habuit *Annam* *Edvardi Chester* de *Cockenbarch*

Filiam natu maximam;

His ortus Parentibus

Utrinque hausit summum generis splendorem.

Juvenis, annorum si spectes Seriem

Mortem obiit; rem ipsam si penitus cognoscas,

Eandem habuit ex Ingenii maturitate

Longævitatē,

Quam aliis impertiri solet Temporis Diuturnitas.

Formâ erat tam venustâ ac Liberali

Ut non Juvenem illum, sed ipsam Juventutem diceres.

Talis erat — Qualis verò futurus

Nisi spem certam mors invida præclusisset

Non sustinet effari Dolor.

Ob. 26^{to} Sept. An. Dom. 1708. Ætat. 19^o.

Marmor hoc, supremum Nepoti munus,

Et quod jam unicum restabat donandum,

Poni jussit Avus Maternus.

Non his te, Juvenis, lubentèr accumulât donis,

Officiorum ab imperiosâ morte

Turbatam adeò vicissitudinē

Dolens Lugensque.

Vide sub Ann. 1709.

MS. Stanton.

In Norwich Cathedral next St. Luke's Chapel.

Miller.

Here lieth the Body of *John Miller Esq;*

Son of Sir *John Miller, Knight.*

West.

He married *Bridget*, the youngest Daughter of *Edmund West Esq;*

Late of *Marlworth* in the County of *Bucks.*

By her he had Issue two Sons, and two Daughters,

His Wife, one Son, and one Daughter surviving him,

Who was one of the best of Husbands and Fathers;

And always ready to do friendly Offices to all Mankind.

He was but five Months at this City before he died,

on

deceased Anno 1708.

153

on the 30th of Jan. 1708.

In the 70th Year of his Age.

His Wife *Bridget* died the 7th of June 1711.

at **London** in the 63^d Year of her Age,

And, according to her own Desire,

was buried here in the same Grave.

She was a very pious and charitable Woman.

Brown's Posthumous Works, p. 54, 55.

In St. Peter's Church in the East, Oxon.

Heic requiescit

Inter cognatos cineres

Familiæ suæ Decus & Decor

Gulielmus Levinz.

Levinz.

Rev^{di} in Christo Patris *Baptistæ*

De Aulâ *Levinziana* in Agro *Westmarienti*

Episcopi *Sodozenis*, & *Marie*

Ex illustri *Hydorum* genere oriundæ

Hydes.

Filius unicus.

Utriusq; Parentis sanguine haud indignus

Inter Alumnos Coll. *Magd.*

Ob

Ingenii Elegantiam,

Animi Magnitudinem,

Morum Candorem,

Religionis Cultum,

Egregiè Conspicuus.

Spem summam præcox elusit Juvenis

Inimicâ febre correptus Nov. 3^o.

Anno { *Ætatis suæ XVIII.*

{ *Salutis nostræ MDCCVIII.*

Inscriptum hoc Marmor

Desideratissimi Memoriae Filii

Pientissima Mater sacratum esse voluit.

MS. Bowles.

X

In

In

M. S.

EDVARDI TYSON M.D.

Tyson.

Ab antiquâ familiâ in agro **Cumbriæ** oriundi
 Viri omni eruditione atq; doctrinâ, in illis
 Imprimis studiis quæ Medicum aut instruunt
 Aut ornant, Præstantissimi.

In Arte Anatomicâ planè singularis,
 Collegii Medicorum **London.** & Societ. **Reg.** Socius fuit.
 In Aulâ Chyrurgorum per Annos complures Prælector Anatomicus.
 In Hospitio Mente-Captorum ad Mortem usq; Medicus fidelissimus.

Omni Vitæ munere laudabiliter defunctus
 Pietate erga Deum, Amore in Consanguineos,
 Fide in Amicos, Liberalitate erga Egenos,
 Animi Candore, Morumq; suavitate inter omnes
 Sempiternæ Gloriæ Commendatus.

Diem obiit 1^{mo} Aug. A. D. MDCCVIII. Annos natus LIX.

*MS. Stanton.**In St. Mary's Church Oxon.*

P. M.

Davidis Gregorii M. D.

Gregory.

Qui

Aberdenia natus Jun. 24. 1661.In Academiâ **Edenburgent.**

Matheseos Prælector Publicus,

Deinde **Dronit**

Astronomiæ Professor Savilianus,

Obiit Oct. 10. A. D. 1708.

Ætatem illi heu brevem Natura concessit

Sibi ipsi longam prorogavit

Scriptor Illustris.

Desideratissimo Viro

Elizabetha Uxor

M. P.

*MS. Bowles.**In*

In the Cathedral Church of Rochester.

Here lieth the Body of
Christopher Fogge, Son of
Richard Fogge, of *Teme*~~rd~~*stone*
 In this County Esq; who after commanding
 several of Her Majesty's Ships of War,
 died in Her Service the 24th Day of *November*
 1708. in the 58th Year of his Age, being then
 Captain of the *Rupert*.

Fogge.

Antiq. Roch. p. 10.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Here lieth the Body
 of *John Blow*, Doctor in Musick,
 Who was Organist, Composer, and
 Master of the Children of the Chapel
 Royal, for the space of 35 Years :
 In the Reigns of
 K. *Charles II.* K. *James II.*
 King *William* and Queen *Mary*, and
 Her present Majesty Queen *Ann* ;
 And also Organist of this Collegiate Church
 about 15 Years.
 He was Scholar to the excellent Musician
Dr. Christopher Gibbons,
 And Master to the famous Mr. *H. Purcell*,
 and most of the eminent Masters in Musick since.
 He died *Octob. 1.* 1708, in the 60th Year of his Age.
 His own Musical Compositions
 especially his Church Musick
 are a far nobler Monument
 to his Memory
 than any other can be rais'd
 For him

Blow.

Ex Autog.
In

In Hereford Cathedral.

Philips.

Johannes Philips obiit 15^a die Feb. Anno } Dom. 1708.
Ætat. suæ 32.

Cujus

Ossa si requiras, hanc urnam inspice,
Si Ingenium nescias, ipsius Opera consule,
Si Tumulum desideres, Templum adi ~~Westmonasteriense~~
Qualis quantusq; Vir fuerit
Dicat elegans illa & præclara,
Quæ Cenotaphium ibi decorat

Inscriptio.

Quàm interim erga Cognatos Pius & Officiosus
Testetur hoc Saxum

A *Mariâ Philips* Matre ipsius pientissimâ
Dilecti Filii Memorix non sine Lachrymis dicatum.

*The Inscription on the Cenotaph in Westminster-
Abbey, is as follows.*

Honos erit huic quoque Pomo.

~~Herefordiæ~~ conduntur Ossa,
Hoc in delubro statuitur Imago,
Britanniam omnem pervagatur Fama
JOHANNIS PHILIPS:
Qui Viris bonis doctisq; juxta charus,
Immortale suum Ingenium
Eruditione multiplici excultum
Miro animi Candore
Eximiâ morum Simplicitate
Honestavit.

Literarum Amæniorum Sitim,
Quam ~~Wintoniæ~~ Puer sentire cæperat
Inter Ædis Christi alumnos jugiter explevit.
In illo Musarum domicilio
Præclaris Æmulorum studiis excitatus
Optimis scribendi Magistris semper intentus

Carmina

deceased Anno 1708.

157

Carmina Sermone Patriâ composuit
A Græcis Latinisq; fontibus feliciter deducta
Atticis Romanisq; auribus omnino digna.

Versuum quippe Harmoniam

Rythmo didicerat.

Antiquo illo, libero, multiformi,
Ad res ipsas apto prorsus, & attemperato
Non numeris in eundem fere orbem redeuntibus,
Non Clausularum similiter cadentium sono
Metiri:

Uni, in hoc Laudis genere Milto no Secundus,
Primoq; penè Par.

Res seu tenues, seu grandes, seu mediocres
Ornandas sumserat,

Nusquam non quod decuit

Et vidit & affecutus est,

Egregius, quocunq; Stylum verterte

Fandi Author & Modorum Artifex.

Fas sit huic

Auso licet a tuâ Metrorum Lege discedere
O Poësis Anglicanæ Pater atq; Conditor *Chaucere*
Alterum tibi latus claudere,
Vatum certè cineres tuos undiq; stipantium
Non dedecebit Chorum.

Simon Harcourt Miles

Viri bene de se, deq; literis meriti

Quoad viveret Fautor,

Post obitum piè memor,

Hoc illi Saxum poni voluit.

J. Philips Stephani S.T.P. Archidiaconi Salop. Filius
Natus est *Bamptoniae* in Agro *Dron.* Dec. 30. 1676.
Obiit *Herefordiae* Febr. 15. 1708.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 45.

In

In Hatfield Broad Oak Church in Essex.

Boteler.

Mortales infra conduntur Exuviae
Viri admodum Reverendi & Boni

Thomæ Boteler

Coll. **Trinitatis** apud **Cantabrigienses**

Socii Meritissimi

Anglicanae

{ Ecclesiae Filii obsequentissimi
{ Monarchiae Subditi fidelissimi
Quas deposuit *Feb. 21^o.*

Anno { Domini 1708.
{ Ætatis 64.

MS. Stanton.

In

Sub hoc Marmore jacet corpus *Judithæ* uxoris

Henrici Stiles

Quæ propter Corporis elegantiam

Digna erat Vitâ longiore,

Propter Virtutes Animi, immortalis ;

Ad quam properè nimis, sic Deo visum, migravit.

Vix heu ! partum edidit *partum*

Quin extremum effudit Spiritum.

Sic in
MS. qu.
quartum.

Deus illam terris tantùm ostendit, ut amaretur,

Nec ultra esse sivit, quia ipsam amaverit

Nata erat die decimo quarto *Septembris* Anno Domini

MDCLXXXVI. Obiit *Octobris* vicesimo octavo

MDCCVIII.

Richardus filius *Henrici & Judithæ Stiles* natus est

vicesimo primo die *Octobris* MDCCVIII. Mortuus quinto

Decembris MDCCX.

MS. Bird.

In Queke's Church in-----Kent.

M. S.

Of *Anna Gertruy Crispe*, fourth Daughter, and Crispe.
 one of the Coheirs of *Thomas Crispe*, of *Duer* Esq;
 the liv'd an Example of Piety and Charity, died *March*
23. 1708. much lamented. By Will dated *Febr. the*
13th 1707. devised to Overseers of the Poor of *Bir-*
chington and Ville of *Acole*, and their Successors for
 ever, 47 Acres of Land in *Birchington* and *Monk-*
ton, then in Lease at 18 *l. per Ann.* in trust, to pay
 to *Ellen Window* for Life 3 *l.* to the Clerk of the
 Parish yearly 20 *s.* to keep clean the Ile and Monu-
 ments belonging to *Duer*; to three Widows of
Birchington 3 *l.* to two Widows of *Acole* 2 *l.* for
 wearing Apparel to appear at Church; to keep at
 School with Dame or Master twelve Boys and Girls,
 and to give to each at leaving the School a Bible; the
 Overseers to take yearly 10 *s.* to dispose the remain-
 ing Money for binding a School-boy Apprentice:
 That the Overseers fix up a yearly Account of Re-
 cepts and Payments, and pass the same before a
 Justice of Peace. This Monument pursuant to the
 Will, erected by *Frances Wiat* (Wife of *Edwin Wi-* Wiat.
at of Borley, Serjeant at Law) her Sister and Exe-
 cutrix.

*MS. Palmer.**In Belfry's Church in York.*

"Αυθ @ "Αυθρωπ @

How vain a Thing is Man
 When God thinks meet,
 Oft'times with Swadling Clothes
 To join the Winding Sheet;
 A Webb of forty Weeks
 Spun forth in Pain

To

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

To his dear Parents Grief
 Soon ravelled out again.
 This Babe intombed
 On the World did peepe
 Dislik'd it, clos'd his Eyes,
 Fell fast asleep.

*Flens Mærensq; scripsit
 Vavasour.*

There is no Date on this Monument, but the Child was buried *Sept. 1. 1708.* and the Monument put up soon after.

MS. L. B.

*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
 of several eminent Persons deceased
 Anno 1708. whose Inscriptions (if any
 yet set up) are not come to hand.*

*Peerage,
 Vol. 3. p.
 83.
 Pointer p.
 602.*

 Is Royal Highness George Prince of Denmark
 Duke of Cumberland, &c. Husband to Her
 Sacred Majesty Queen Anne of blessed
 Memory, died *Octob. 28. 1708.* buried
 King Henry VIIth's Chapel, *Westminster.*

*Peerage
 Vol. 1.
 Pag. 137.
 MSS.P.L.
 Ibid.*

Ralph Montague, Duke of Montague, &c. died
March 9 or 10. 1708.

Countess Dowager of Bristol, died *Feb. 21. 1708.*
 Francis Newport Earl of Bradford, Treasurer
 the Queen's Household, died at his House at *Twicken-
 ham Midd. Sept. 19. 1708.* buried *Oct. 4. at Wroxter
 in Shropshire.*

*Peerage
 Vol. 1.
 p. 369.*

William Zulestein Earl of Rochford, died
 1708. He married Jane Daughter of Sir Henry Wro-
 of Durans near Enfield Midd. by whom he had 11
 4 Sons and 4 Daughters.

MSS.P.L.

Nanfan Coote, Earl of Bellomont in Ireland, died
 at the Bath *June 12. 1708.* He married
 Daughter of Lord Auverquerque, Sister of

Earl of *Grantham*, by whom he left Issue one Daughter. Contin.
Francis Brown, Viscount *Montacute*, died without Heyl. p.
 Issue April 1708. succeeded by his Brother. 406.

Lady Viscountess *Fitzbarding*, Daughter of Sir Pointer p.
Edward Villiers, Sister of the Earl of *Jersey*, Wife 610.
 of *John Berkeley*, Lord Viscount *Fitzbarding*, for- MSS.P.L.
 merly Governess to his Royal Highness *William* late
 Duke of *Glocester*, died Sept. 19. 1708. buried the
 23d of the same Month in *Westminster-Abbey*.

Lady Viscountess *Lisburne*, Daughter of *John* Pointer
Wilmot Earl of *Rochester*, Wife of *John Vaughan* p. 642.
 Viscount *Lisburne* in *Ireland*, died Jan. 1708.

Arabella Susanna, Lady *Dungannon* Relict of the Pointer
 Lord Viscount *Dungannon*, who died in Her Maje- p. 611.
 ty's Service in *Spain*; since remarried to the honou- MSS.P.L.
 rable *Henry Bertie* Esq; died Dec. 10. 1708. buried
 the 15th of the same Month in *Westminster-Abbey*, in
 the Vault belonging to the Family of *Bertie*.

Viscount *Belhaven*, died of an Apoplexy June 21. Ibid.
 1708.

Henry Jermin, Lord *Jermin* and *Dover*, died at his Ibid.
 House at *Cheveley* in *Cambridgeshire*, April 6. 1708.
 His Corps was carried beyond Sea, and buried in the
 Monastery of the *Carmelites* at *Bruges* in *Flanders*;
 left no Issue, Honour Extinct.

Henry Herbert Lord *Herbert*, of *Cherbury*, Son Pointer
 and Heir to Sir *Edward Herbert*, of *Ribbesford* in p. 641.
Worcestershire Kn^t. Master of the Revels to King
Charles I. sixth Brother to *Edward I.* Lord *Herbert*
 of *Cherbury* in *England*, and of *Castle Island* in *Ire-*
land, was made one of the Lords Commissioners of
 Trade and Plantations in 1705. and afterwards chosen
 Chairman of the Committee of the House of Lords,
 died Jan. 22. 1708. succeeded by his only Son *Henry*.

Mary Lady *Conway*, Daughter of *Laurence* Earl of Peerage
Rochester, Wife of *Francis Conway Seymour*, Lord Vol. i. p.
Conway, died Jan. 25. 1708. left Issue 4 Daughters. 329. Vol.
 2. p.
 186.

MSS.P.L. *Henry Colraine*, Baron of Colraine in Ireland, died at his House at *Tottenham* in *Midd.* July 4. 1708. buried in the Chancel of that Parish Church.

Ibid. *Henry Lord Ridgeway*, Son and Heir apparent of the Earl of *Londonderry* in Ireland, was buried April 10. 1708.

Pointer
p. 611.
Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
461. *Henry Thynne* Esq; only Son and Heir apparent to the Lord Viscount *Weymouth*, died Dec. 20, 1708. He married *Grace*, Daughter and sole Heir of Sir *George Strode*, of *Lewston* in *Dorsetshire*, by whom he left Issue two Daughters, *Frances* since married to the Earl of *Hertford*, eldest Son of *Charles* Duke of *Somerset*, and *Mary* married to — *Greville* Lord *Brooke*.

Pointer
Pag. 643. *James Thynne* Esq; Brother of the Lord Viscount *Weymouth*, died March 15. 1708.

Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
305. *Charles Henry Lee* Esq; fifth Son of *Edward Henry* Earl of *Litchfield*, died at the *Temple* Jan. 3, 1708.

Pointer
p. 611.
MSS.P.L. *Sir Henry Tyrell* of *Buckinghamshire* Bart. died Nov. 6. 1708.

Peerage
Vol. 1.
p 192. *Sir Thomas Felton* Bart. Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, died March 2. 1708. He married *Elizabeth*, Daughter of *James* Earl of *Suffolk*.

Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
477. *Sir Walter St. John* Bart. Member of Parliament for the County of *Wilts*, and for the Borough of *Wotton Bassett*, died at his Seat at *Battersea* in *Surrey*, July 3, 1708. *etat.* 87. was interred in the Parish Church there. He married *Joanna* Daughter of the Lord Chief Justice *St. John*, and by her had Issue only one Son, *Sir Henry St. John* Bart.

Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
55. *Sir St. Andrew St. John* Bart (eldest Son of *Sir Oliver St. John* by *Barbara* his Wife, Daughter and Heir of *St. Andrew*) died about the Year 1708. leaving Issue several Sons and Daughters; the eldest surviving was *Sir St. Andrew St. John* Bart. who on the Death of *Paulet* Earl of *Bolingbroke* Anno 1711. succeeded to the Barony of *Bletso*.

Pointer
p. 642. *Sir Thomas Bellot* Bart Member of Parliament for *Newcastle Under-Line* in *Staffordshire*, died Jan. 1708. Sir

Obituary, Anno 1708.

163

- Sir *William Cooke* of *Brome* in *Norfolk* Bar^t died MSS.P.L.
Jan. or Feb. 1708.
- Sir *Robert Dryden* of *Canons Ashby* in *Northampton-* Ibid.
shire Bar^t died Aug. 1708. and was buried in that
Parish Church the 30th of the same Month. He died
a Batchelor.
- Sir *James Oxenden* of *Deane* in *Kent* Bar^t died Sept. Ibid.
29. 1708.
- Sir *Nathaniel Nappier* Bar^t died Jan. 1708. Ibid.
- Sir *John Gaudy* of *West-Herling* in *Norfolk* Bar^t Ibid.
died Jan. 1708.
- Sir *John Wolstenholme* Bar^t Knight of the Shire for Ibid.
Middlesex, died Feb. 11. 1708.
- Sir *William Halford* of *Welham* in *Hertfordshire* Ibid.
died Feb. 1708.
- Sir *Simon Leach* Kn^t of the *Bath*, died July Ibid.
1708. without Issue.
- Sir *Peter Vandeput* Kn^t died Apr. 1708. Ibid.
- Sir *Charles Tufton* of *Twickenham* in *Middlesex* Kn^t Ibid.
died May 1708. buried at *Maidstone* in *Kent*.
- Sir *William Wogan* Kn^t Serjeant at Law, died at Ibid.
his House in *Hatton-Garden* Dec. 3. or 4. 1708.
- Sir *Isaac Preston* of *Beeston* S^t *Lawrence* in *Norfolk* Ibid.
Kn^t died there Dec. 9. 1708. buried there.
- Sir *Richard Gypps* of *Great Weltham* in *Suffolk* Kn^t Ibid.
died there Dec. 21. 1708. buried there the 24th of the
same Month.
- Sir *Joseph Tyley* of *Exeter* Kn^t died Jan. 1708. Ibid.
- Sir *Charles Scrimshire* of *Acquilet* in *Staffordshire* Ibid.
Kn^t. died 1708.
- Lady *Herne*, Widow of Sir *Joseph Herne* of *Lon-* Ibid.
don Kn^t. died Mar. 1708. buried in *St. Stephen's*
Church in *Colemanstreet* Mar. 25. 1709.
- Sir *John Champante* Kn^t died 1708. Ibid.
Ibid.
- Sir *Thomas Rawlinson* Kn^t President of *Bridewell*,
Alderman of *Castle-Baynard* Ward, *London*, died at
his House in the *Old-Baily* Nov. 9. 1708. Sheriff
Anno 1686. Lord Mayor 1705.

- Ibid. Sir *Thomas Lane* Kn^t. Alderman of *Candlewyk Ward*, died at his House in *St. Laurence-lane, London*, Mar. 24. 1708. buried at *Hampstead*. Sheriff Anno 1692. Lord-Mayor 1694.
- Pointer p. 611. *Gregory Hascard* D. D. Dean of *Windsor*, and Rector of *St. Clements Danes Midd.* died Nov. 1708.
- Pag. 609. *George Royse* D. D. Dean of *Bristol*, and Provost of *Oriel Coll. Oxon.* died Apr. 1708.
- MSS.P.L. *John Lamb* D. D. Dean of *Ely*, died Aug. 1708.
- Fasti p. 40. *Ralph Barker* D. D. Treasurer of *Wells*, died 1708.
- Pointer p. 609. *Anthony Duncomb* Esq; Member of Parliament for *Heydon in Yorkshire*, died Apr. 4. 1708.
- Ibid. — *Alnut* Esq; Colonel, died May 7. 1708.
- Ibid. *John de la Fountaine* Esq; died May 8. 1708.
- Pag. 642. — *Burnet* Wife to *Gilbert Burnet*, Lord Bishop of *Salisbury*, died Feb. 3. 1708.
- Ex regi-
stro. *Samuel Barker* Esq; was buried at *Fairford* in *Glostershire*, May 15. 1708. vide sub Ann. 1700.
- MSS.P.L. *John Grey* of *Envile* in *Staffordshire* Esq; died Feb. 1708.
- Ibid. *Philip Neve* Esq; Serjeant at Law, died April 1708.
- Ibid. *Edward Fenwick* Esq; died Nov. 1. 1708. *Ætat.* 68. buried the 9th of the same Month in *St. Mary's Church* in *Lombard-street*.
- Ibid. *Smith Fleetwood* Esq; died Jan. 1708. buried in *Newington Church* in *Midd.*
- Ibid. *Edward Brown* M. D. President of the College of Physicians *London*, and F. R. S. died at his House at *Northfleet* in *Kent* Aug. 26. 1708.
- Pointer p. 609. *Humphry Ridley* M. D. Fellow of the College of Physicians *London*, died Apr. 1708.

Monumental INSCRIPTIONSON
Persons deceased Anno 1709.

In the Savoy Church in the Strand.

Hic jacet

Ludovicus de **Durfort** Comes a **Feverham** & *Fever-*
 Nobilis. *Gul. Alphonsi* de **Durfort** Marchionis de **Duras** *sham,*
 Ex Uxore *Elisabetha* de **la Tour D'Auvergne** Filius, *Earl of*
 Illustrissimorum de **Duras** & de **Loze**

In **Gallia** Ducum & Mareschallorum

Frater natu Minimus.

Regnantibus *Carolo* 11^{do} & *Jacobo* 11^{do} sacri Cubiculi Primicerius,

Prætoriariorum Militum Dux,

Exercituum Imperator,

Militiæ **Cantiensis** Præfectus,

Catharina Regina Archicamerarius & Cancellar.

Periscelidis Eques:

Armorum sub magno *Turennio* Avunculo suo

Impubis adhuc Tirocinium fecit.

Adolescens in obsidione **Dunkerkae**

Virtute ac Præclarè gestis enituit.

Dein **Lusitaniam** petens & in **Angliam** delatus

Regi *Carolo* Duciq; **Eboracensi** innotuit.

In Principum Aulam simul & Amicitiam receptus,

Mox in **Gallia** Tribunus militum factus,

Angliam natali solo sponte prætulit.

Nonmuthiae Ducem

Arma adversus *Jacobum* Regem moventem

Fuso Exercitu Captivum fecit.

In Periculis impavidus,

In Præliis Fortis, Inviçtus.

Temporibus dubiis intemeratâ in Deum Fide

Erga Regem Fidelitate.

Obsequium

Obsequium & Gratitude
 Omnibus Dignitatibus ac Muneribus antehabuit.
 Vir omni Virtutum genere Conspicuus, Eminens, summus.
 Maledicentiæ Hostis infensissimus,
 Privatas injurias ulcisci nescius.
 Mirâ erga omnes Humanitate, Charitate, Affabilitate,
 Quo nemo unquam Animo Generosior,
 Moribus suavior,
 Magis Candidus,
 Magis Probus.
 Piè Christo Animam tradidit
 Corpus in hac Æde
 Gallorum Religionis Causâ Exsulum
 In ejusdem Fidei Humilitatisq; Testimonium
 Sepeliri voluit.
 Vixit Ann. LXVIII. Denatus *Aprilis VIII.*
 Anno D. N. I. C. MDCCIX.

MS. Bird.

In the Collegiate Church at Brecknock.

Here lyeth the Right
 Reverend Father in God
 Dr. *George Bull*, late Bi-
 shop of this Diocese, who
 was excellently learned,
 pious and charitable, and
 who departed this Life
Feb. 17. 1709. Aged 75.

*s. Davids,
 George
 Bishop of*

Willis's St. Davids, p. 139, 140.

In Sutton Church in Bedfordshire.

Hospes hoc Marmor respice,
 Nec ficcis Oculis, nam flent & Marmora.
 Piæ hoc Memorix Sacrum est
 Dni *Johannis Burgoyne Bar^{ti}*

Burgoyne

Hujusce

deceased Anno 1709.

167

Hujusce olim Pagi, nunc Cœlorum Incolæ.

Uxorem unicam duxit *Constantiam*

Ric^d Lucy de Charlecôte in Com. *Warb.* Armig^{ri}. filiam.

Ex eâ prolem numerosam suscepit,

Patri septem supersunt Liberi,

Qui mortuum lugeant, Virtutes æmulentur.

Vitæ fuit integer, scelerisq; purus :

Amans, indulgens, mitis, Maritus, Pater, Dominus.

Amicus, qualem optes, cui parem vix inveneris.

Officium prolixè professus, Plus semper re præstitit ;

Nec præsentis importunus Amico, nec absentis immemor.

Quamq; Deum (quod summum) sanctè amârit

Amore in Proximum (quo optimè probes) testatus est,

Humano Generi Benevolus, solis infensus Vitiis.

Nec satis duxit voluisse benè

Meritis & Egentibus fecit benè.

Ipse, quod fecit filuit,

Ast bona (quæ multa fecit) opera eum eloquuntur,

Orborum fuisse Patrem, Pauperum Patronum.

Veris hisce vivendi Artibus

Omnibus (ac meritò) carus, ætatem exegit.

Annumq; vix dum quinquagesimum octavum emensus,

Terras, Cœlum petiturus, reliquit.

Modicùm, si Annos computes, vixit ;

Sed qui tam benè vixit, Vixit diu, Æternum vivet.

[Mori desiit nonò die *Apr.* An. Dom. 1709]

Marmor hoc, Eximii in Virum affectûs Indicem

Virtutum Æmula, Conjux Mœsta posuit.

Vide sub Ann. 1711.

MS. Stanton.

In Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

Elizabetha Mompeffon

Thomæ Mompeffon (de *Sarum*) Equitis Aurati

Relicta,

Matthæi Nicholas (Divi *Pauli*

Apud *Londinenses* Decani)

Mompes-
son.

Nicholas.

Filia

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Filia natu maxima,

Quæ

Postquam totam Pietati, castis moribus
Et multifariis, quotidianisq; pauperum beneficiis,
Vitam impendisset,

Senectutis maturæ finem implevit

Nov. XXIX.

Anno { Dñi MDCCIX
Ætatis LXXV.

*Gale Antiq. Winton.**In Redgrave Church in Suffolk.*

M. S.

D. *Johannis Holt* Equitis Aur.

Holt.

Totius Angliæ in **Banco Regio**

Per xxi Annos continuos

CAPITALIS JUSTITIARII,*Gulielmo Regi Annæq; Reginae*

Consiliarii perpetui :

Libertatis ac Legum Anglicarum

Assertoris, Vindicis, Custodis,

Vigilis, Acris, & Intrepidi.

ROLANDUS Frater unicus & hæres

Optimè de se Merito

Posuit.

Die Martii v^{to} A^o MDCCIX. sublatus est ex Oculis nostris.Natus xxx *Decembris* Anno. MDCXLII.

Copied from a printed Draught
of the Tomb.

In the Church at Dunstable Houghton in Bedfordshire.

Milard.

Here lieth the Body of Sir *William Milard* Kn^t.
who died in the Lord *January* 1. 170^o. in the 56th
Year of his Age.

Look

deceased Anno 1709.

169

Looking unto *Jesus* the Author and Finisher of our Faith, *Heb.* Chap. xii. Verse 2.

For if we believe that *Jesus* died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in *Jesus*, will God bring with him. 1 *Theff.* Chap. iv. Ver. 14.

MS. Stanton.

In

Hic jacent Reliquiæ
Viri verè Reverendi *Johan. Cawley* T. D.
Archidiaconi de *Lindo*, Rectoris de *Dudcott*
In agro *Berchertensi* & de *Penley* ad
Chamisin, Qui extremum Vitæ diem morte
Confecit 13 *Augusti* MDCCIX.
Natus Annos 77.

Cawley.

MS. Bird.

In St. Peter's Church in the Bayley, Oxon.

H. S. E.

Thomas Bayley S. S. T. P.

Bayley.

Et

Rector de *Slapton* in Com. *Buck.*

In Officio fungendo

Æquus, prudens, Constans:

Religionis ac Literarum Ornamentum & Fautor;

Ingenuis Artibus instructus, moribus suavis

Nec morte ipsâ sibi dispars,

Quam juxta ac vitam paritèr contemnendo

Paritèr bene habendo

Et vivere docuit & mori

Anno { Ætat. 65.

{ Salutis 1709.

Abraham Swain, A. M. Vic.

de *Slapenhill* in Com. *Derb.*

in Avunculi sui Memoriam

M.

P.

MS. Bowles.

In

Z

In

Fountain-
tayne.

Beneath this Monument lies the Body of *Thomas Fountayne*, late of this Parish Esq; he was second Son to *John Fountayne* Serjeant at Law, descended from the antient Family of *Fountaynes*, at *Saul* in *Northfolk*.

Chester.

He was educated at *Eaton* School, and from thence elected to *Kings* College in *Cambridge*, where he continued Fellow till he remov'd to *Lincolns Inn* to study the Law; upon the Death of his elder Brother without Issue Male, he came to a plentiful Estate, and married *Anne* the Eldest Daughter of *Edward Chester*, of *Cockenhatc* in the Parish of *Barthway*, in the County of *Hertford* Esq;. He had by her four Children, *John* his elder Son and Heir, *Thomas* a Youth of great hopes, who died before his Father of the Small Pox in the first Year of his Admission at *St. John's* College in *Cambridge*, and lies buried at *Barthway* in *Hertfordshire*: *Anne* who married *Symon Patrick*, of *Dalham* in the County of *Suffolk*, only Child of *Simon* late Bishop of *Exeter*.

Patrick.

Sherlock.

Judith who married *Thomas Sherlock*, Master of the *Temple*, eldest Son of *William*, late Dean of *St. Pauls*.

He died lamented by all that knew him, for all his was a Loss in him: Here you might see the Husband the Father and the Friend in Perfection, for their Characters were supported by that of a good Man and good Christian; his House was exemplary for Order and Government, for daily and regular Devotion, for Plenty without Profuseness, and Hospitality without Intemperance; the poor were so constantly fed from his Table, that they might well look upon his Charity as a kind of Property and settled Maintenance.

He was so well acquainted with the Pleasures of Thought and Retirement, that he never wanted

Com

Company to spend his Time, which made it harder
to know him, than to know him and not love him;
for his Conversation was sweetned with the Cheer-
fulness of an innocent Mind, and the frankness of an
honest Heart: He lov'd the Company of his Friends,
but never more enjoy'd himself than in the Society of
his Family, knowing how to be easy and pleasant
with his Children, without losing the respect that
was due to him. He lived with his Wife 29 years,
in the most entire Love and Affection. In honour
of his Memory she hath erected this Monument,
which yet cannot express the Image which still lives
in her Heart. He died the 5th of Febr. 1709, in the
2^d Year of his Age.

MS. Stanton.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

M. S.

Heneagii Twysden

Gulielmi Twysden Baronetti

Et Franciscæ Uxoris

Filii natu septimi,

Qui

in acerrimo illo

Prope **Blarensum** **Baronensem** prælio,

Dum Celsissimo Fortissimoque Principi

Johanni Argathellæ Duci

Fœderatorum primam aciem dirigente

Legatus Castrensis assisteret,

Strenuè dimicans occubuit.

Erat

Parentum optimorum

Proles haudquaquam degener,

Nec indignus tanto Ductore Miles.

Domi

Egrediâ Comitæ ac Benevolentia

Integritate ac Modestia,

Incorruptâ erga Amicos Fide,

Z 2

Summâ

Twys-
den.

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Summâ in Deum & Parentes Pietate.

Militiæ

Fortitudine invictâ,
Indefessâ Laborum tolerantia,
Mente inter pericula inconcussâ
Spectabilis.

Tot tantisq; Virtutibus
Privatis Civilibus Bellicis

Clarus,

Triste sui Desiderium
Omnibus quibuscunq; innotuerat,
Reliquit.

Illi verò longè tristissimum

Qui

Consuetudinis perjucundæ
Diuturnæq; Officiorum Conjunctionis Memor
Amico suo usq; deflendo
Honorarium hoc Marmor
ingentis Amoris

Monumentum exiguum P.

Obiit A. D. MDCCIX. Ætat. suæ. 29.

*Antiq. Westm. p. 339.**In the Temple Church, London.*

M. S.

Churchill.

Johannis Churchill Armigeri.
Interioris **Templi** quondam Socii
Gulielmi Churchill

De **Wuslen** in Agro **Dorset.** Filii,
Et Parlamento **Britannico**
Tempore mortis suæ Socii.

Obiit 24^o die *Aprilis* A. D. 1709.

Ætatis 51.

Quod reliquum est terra teget, proximæ
Officii tesseram

Monumentum posuit mœstissima Conjux.

in orig.
quære.

Ex Autog.

In St. Erasmus's Chapel in Westminster-Abbey.

Mrs. *MARY KENDALL*,
Daughter of *Thomas Kendall Esq;*
And of Mrs. *Mary Hallet*, his Wife,
of *Killigarth*, in *Cornwall*,
Was born at *Westminster* Nov. 8. 1677.
and died at *Epsom* March 4. 17⁰⁹.

Kendall.

Hallet.

having reach'd the full Term
of her blessed Saviour's Life,

and studied to imitate

his spotless Example ;

She had great Virtues,

and as great a Desire of concealing them :

was of a severe Life,

but of an easy Conuersation ;

Courteous to all, yet strictly sincere.

Humble without Meanness ;

Beneficent without Ostentation ;

Devout without Superstition.

These admirable Qualities

In which she was equall'd by few of her Sex,

Surpass'd by none,

Render'd her every way worthy

of that close Union and Friendship

in which she liv'd with

the Lady *CATHERINE JONES* ;

and in Testimony of which she desired,

that even their Ashes, after Death

might not be divided :

and therefore order'd her self

here to be interr'd,

Where, she knew, that excellent Lady

designed one Day to rest,

near the Grave of her beloved

and religious Mother

ELIZABETH Countess of *RANELAGH*.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 41.

In

In Estwick Church in Hertfordshire.

Hale. Here lies the Body of *Mary* (eldest Daughter of
William Hale, of **Kings Walden** in this County
 Esq; by *Mary* his Wife) she was born the 28th Day
 of *October* 1660. was married the 27th of *February*
 Plummer. 1678. to *John Plummer* of **Blarware** in this County
 Esq; by whom she had eight Children, *Mary, John,*
Walter, Elizabeth, William, Richard, Ann, and
Katherine, she died the 27th Day of *December* 1709
 deservedly lamented by her said Husband, and by all
 who knew her, leaving five of her said Children li-
 ving, viz. *Walter, William, Richard, Ann,* and
Katherine. MS. Stanton

In St. Pancras Church-yard Midd.

Carleton. Here lies the Body of
ELIZABETH CARLETON
 Daughter of **EDWARD CARLETON**
 Esq; who was Knight Harbinger to his
 late Majesty King *James II.*
 by *MARY* his second Wife, who was the
 Boyse. only Issue of **RICHARD** and **BARBARY BOYSE**
 of the City of *Westminster*, deceased. Obiit *January*
19^o Anno Ætatis 25^{to} Anno Dom. MDCCIX.
 Had Heaven Commission'd Death to hold his Hand,
 And Virtue could the Force of Fate withstand,
 This beauteous Virgin had been longer lived,
 Nor we so soon of her rich Worth deprived;
 Her charming Youth, her Meekness, Wit and Sense,
 Her Charity, her Truth, her Innocence;
 But ripe for God, her Soul ascending flew,
 And early bid the Sinful World ADIEU.
 Reader make haste, her Graces to attain,
 That thou, as she, in Bliss may'st ever reign.

Ex Autog.

In St. Pancras Church-yard Midd.

Here lieth the Body of
JOHN CARLETON Gent.

Carleton.

Son of *Thomas Carleton Esq;* who
was eldest Equerry to their Sacred Majesty's
King *Charles I.* and King *Charles II.*

and was descended of the most
ancient Family of the *Carletons*, of **Carleton**
Hall in the County of **Cumberland**.

Ob. 20. *July Anno Dom. 1709. Ætat. 67.*

Here also lies the Body of

SUSANNA his Wife,

Daughter of Sir *Hugh Ackland*, of **Killerton**
in the County of **Devon** Bart.

Ackland.

formerly the Wife of *Edward Halsall Esq;*
Equerry to her Sacred Majesty Queen *Catherine*

Halsall.

Ob. 5. *Febr. Anno Dom. 1696. Ætat. 62.*

Ex Autog.

In St. Peter's Church at Leedes in Yorkshire.

Laurentius Benson, hujus Ecclesiæ Presbyter,
nec non Rector Ecclesiæ de **Lessingham** in Com. &
Dioc. **Lincolniensi**, Illustrissimæ Procomiti *Pourbeck*
à sacris Domesticis, Obiit die 15 *Sept.* Anno Domini
MDCCIX ætatis suæ 56.

Benson.

Thoresby's Leedes, p. 44.

Obituary

*An OBITUARY or Register of the Name
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1709. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

Peerage

Vol. I. p.

78. 334.

Help to

Hist. Vol.

I. p. 25.

Vol. 3. p.

202.

Help to

Hist. Vol.

I. p. 34.

Pointer p.

645.

Peerage

Vol. I.

p. 150.

Help to

Hist. Vol.

I. p. 36.

Help to

Hist. Vol.

I. p. 57.

Pointer

p. 646.

Peerage

Vol. I. p.

192.

R Achel Noel, second Daughter and Coheir to
R Wriothesly Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough
married to Henry Duke of Beaufort, was de-
livered of a third Son Sept. 12. 1709. and
died the next Day; buried at Badminton in Gloucestershire.

Mary Dutchess of Queensborough and Dover, died
at her House in Bond-street near Piccadilly Oct. 1709. She was second Daughter of Charles Lord Clifford, eldest Son of Richard Earl of Burlington and Cork; she had Issue by James Duke of Queensborough and Dover four Sons and five Daughters.

Barbara Dutchess of Cleveland, died at Chiswick in Midd. Oct. 9. 1709.

Henry Howard Earl of Suffolk, was the fourth and youngest Son of Theophilus Earl of Suffolk, by Elizabeth Daughter and Coheir of George Lord Howard Earl of Dunbar in Scotland; he succeeded his Brother in the Earldom Anno 1691. He married first Mary Stewart, Daughter and Heir of the Lord Cap Stewart of Ireland, by whom he had Issue three Sons and one Daughter. He married secondly

Widow of Sir John Maynard K^t. but by her had no Issue; he was the fifth Earl of this Family died at Gonnersbury in Midd. Dec. 9. 1709. and was buried the 21st of the same Month, at Saffron Walden in Essex, in the Vault of his Ancestors. Succeeded by his Son Henry Earl of Bindon.

Chas

Countess of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*, died May 13. 1709. Pointer
p. 644.

Charles Dormer Earl of *Carnarvon*, was the only Son of *Robert* the first Earl of *Carnarvon* of this Family, by his Wife *Anna Sophia*, Daughter to *Philip* Earl of *Pembroke*, and *Montgomery*: He succeeded his Father (slain at the first Fight near *Newbury*) Sept. 20. 1643. He married first *Elizabeth*, Daughter to *Arthur* Lord *Capel*, by whom he had Issue two Sons, who both died Young, and three Daughters. He married secondly *Mary*, Daughter of *Montague* Earl of *Lindsey*, but by her had no Issue; which Lady died also this Year, viz. June 29. 1709. His Lordship survived till Nov. 29. following, when he died at *Wing* in *Buckinghamshire*, and was buried Dec. 18. at *Ascot* in the same County. Earldom extinct; succeeded in the Barony of *Wing*, by *Rowland Dormer* Esq;

Henry Hyde Earl of *Clarendon*, was the eldest Son of *Sir Edward Hyde*, the first Earl of *Clarendon*, succeeded his Father Dec. 19. 1674. was made Lord Privy Seal 1685. and Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland* the latter end of the same Year. He married first *Theodosia*, third surviving Daughter of *Arthur* Lord *Capel* (beheaded for his Loyalty) by whom he had Issue his only Son, *Edward* the present Earl. He married secondly *Florence*, Daughter and sole Heir to *William Backhouse*, of *Swallowfield* in *Berks* Esq; Widow of *Sir William Backhouse* Bart. but by her had no Issue. He died Oct. 31. 1709. and was buried in *Westminster Abbey*.

Algernon Capel, Earl of *Essex*, was the fifth Son of *Arthur* the first Earl of this Family, by *Elizabeth* Daughter to *Algernon* Earl of *Northumberland*. He succeeded his Father in Honour and Estate July 13. 1683. He married the Lady *Mary Bentinck*, eldest Daughter to *William* Earl of *Portland*, by whom he left Issue one Son and two Daughters. He died at the Earl of *Portland*'s Lodging in *White-Hall*, Jan.

10. 1709. and was buried the 19th of the same Month in *Caisbo Church* in *Hertfordshire*. His Lady is since remarried to the Honourable *Coniers Darcy Esq;* Brother to the Earl of *Holderness*.

* *Help to Hist. Vol.*

1. p. 49.

Pointer

p. 646.

Peerage

Vol. 1. p.

350.

MSS.P.L.

* *William Sentinck*, Earl of *Portland*, Knight of the Garter, &c. died at his Seat at *Bulstrode* in *Bucks*, Nov. 23. 1709. *etat.* 62. buried in *Henry VIIth's Chapel*, *Westminster*, Dec. 3. following; succeeded by his Son *Henry*, since created Duke of *Portland*.

7 ——— Earl of *Kinoule* in *North Britain*, died in *London* before May 18. 1709.

Pointer

p. 673.

Lord *Charles Somerset*, Brother to the Duke of *Beaufort*, died at *Rome* of the Small Pox, Mar.

1709.

Help to

Hist. Vol.

1. p. 65.

Pointer p.

672.

† *Peerage*

Vol. 2.

p. 213.

Pointer

p. 644.

Nathaniel Fiennes Viscount Say and Sele, died unmarried Jan. 2 or 3. 1709.

† *Elizabeth Viscountess Powerscourt*, of *Ireland*, died without Issue 1709. she was eldest

Daughter of *Roger Boyle*, the first Earl of *Orrery*, by *Margaret* the third Daughter of *Theophilus Earl of Suffolk*.

———— Lady *Falkland*, Widow and Relict of *Anthony Cary*, late Lord Viscount *Falkland*, died Sept. 30. 1709.

Help to

Hist. Vol.

1. p. 88.

p. 65.

MSS.P.L.

William Lord Strange, eldest Son of the Earl of *Derby*, died Mar. 4. 1709. aged 6 Weeks.

William Lloyd D. D. Bishop (late) of *Norwich*, died at *Hammersmith* in *Midd.* Jan. 1. 1709.

John Williams D. D. Bishop of *Chichester*, died at his Lodgings in *Greys Inn*, *London*, April 24. 1709. and was buried the 28th of the same Month, in the Church of *St. Mildred* in the *Poultry*, where he had been Minister 27 years.

Ibid.

Dive Downes D. D. Bishop of *Cork* in *Ireland*, died at *Dublin* Nov. 13. 1709. His Lady was brought to Bed of a Daughter the same Day, and at the same time died his Ladies Sister; they were Sisters to the Earl of *Kildare*.

Diana, Lady Dowager *Dudley and Ward*, died *Ibid.*
May 17. 1709. She was Daughter of *Thomas Howard*
Esq; Son of Sir *Robert Howard* K^t. See the Years
1701. and 1704.

Elizabeth, Lady Baronesse *Cromwell*, Sole Daugh- *Peerage*
ter and Heir to *Vere Essex Cromwell* Earl of *Ard-* *Vol. 4.*
glass, Viscount *Lecale* in *Ireland*, and Baron *Cromwell* *pag. 23.*
in *England*, enjoyed the right of the Barony of *Crom-* *of Append.*
well, and at the Funeral of Queen *Mary* attended in *MSS.P.L.*
that Procession as such. She married the Honourable
Edward Southwell Esq; one of the Clerks of the
Council, and Principal Secretary of State in the
Kingdom of *Ireland*. She died in Childbed *March*
31. 1709. leaving Issue three Sons; two whereof
are since deceased, buried at *Henbury* in *Glocestershire*.

John Lord *Lovelace*, Baron of *Hurley* in *Berkshire*, Pointer
Captain General and Governor of *New York* and *New* *p. 643.*
Jersey, died at his Government of *New York* *May 6.* *Peerage*
1709. He married *Charlotte*, Daughter of Sir *John* *Vol. 2. p.*
Clayton K^t. by whom he had Issue three Sons. *78.*

John Lord *Ashturnham*, died at his House in *Help to*
Southampton-street, *Bloomsbury*, *Jan. 21. 1709.* *Hist. Vol.*
buried the 30th of the same Month at *Ashturnham* in *p. 73.*
Suffex; succeeded by his eldest Son *John*.

Sir *John Levison Gower*, Lord *Gower*, died at *Bel-* *MSS.P.L.*
voir Castle, the Seat of the Duke of *Rutland*, in *Lin-*
colnshire, and was buried at *Trentham* in *Staffordshire*,
Sept. 10. 1709.

Thomas Lord *Fairfax*, Baron of *Cameron* in *North* *Help to*
Britain, a Colonel in the Guards, and several times *Hist. Vol.*
Kn^t. of the Shire for the County of *York*; died *Jan. 1. p. 65.*
6. 1709. *Pointer*

Henry Mordaunt Esq; second Son to *Charles* Earl of *p. 672.*
Peterborough, died *Feb. 24. 1709.* *Pointer*
p. 673.

Peregrine Bertie Esq; fifth Son of *James* the first *Peerage*
Earl of *Abingdon*, by *Eleanor*, Daughter and Coheir of *Vol. 1. p.*
Sir *Henry Lee* of *Ditchley* in *Oxfordshire*, Captain of a *331.*
Man of War, the *Ruby*: After a gallant Behaviour
in a sharp Encounter at Sea, was taken Prisoner by

Monsieur *Fourbin*, and died in *France*, May or June, 1709.

Peerage,
Vol. 1. p.
357.

William Lumley Esq; third Son of *Richard* Earl of *Scarborough*, by *Frances*, only Daughter of Sir *Henry Jones*, was killed in the *Mediterranean*. 1709.

MSS.P.L.

James Herbert Esq; Grandson to the Duke of *Leeds*, died Aug. 1709.

Ibid.

Roger Townsbend Esq; (second Son of *Horatio* Viscount *Townsbend* by *Mary* his second Wife, Daughter of Sir *Joseph Ashe*) Member of Parliament for *Yarmouth* in *Norfolk*, died at *London* unmarried May 11. 1709. buried at *Reynham* in *Norfolk*.

Peerage,
Vol. 2. p.
460.

James Thynne Esq; Son of Sir *Thomas Thynne* of *Long Leate* in *Wylts*, by *Mary* his Wife, Daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Coventry*, died a Batchelor 1709.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
1. p. 41.
Pag. 76.

Anne, Daughter of the Lord *Hyde*, Died Nov. 1. 1709.

Pag. 64.

Sir *Robert Jenkinson* Bart. Knight of the Shire for the County of *Oxford*, died Jan. 30. 1709.

Sir *Thomas Littleton* Bart. Treasurer of the Navy, and some time Speaker of the House of Commons, died Jan. 1. 1709.

Pag. 65.

Sir *Samuel Bernardiston* Bart. died at his House in *Charter-house-yard*, *London*, Jan. 3. 1709.

MSS.P.L.

Sir *Richard Newdigate* Bart. died at his Lodgings in *Brownlow-street* in *Holborn*, Jan. 4. 1709. buried at *Harefield* in *Middlesex* the 13th of the same Month.

Ibid.

Sir *Robert Colbrand* Bart. died June 2. 1709. buried the 4th of the same Month in the Church of *St. Mary Aldermanbury*, *London*.

Ibid.

Sir *John Buckworth* Knt. and Bart. died June 1709.

Ibid.

Sir *Humphry Miller* of *Oxenheath* in *Kent* Bart. died Aug. 1709.

Ibid.

Sir *Nicholas Stuart* of *Hertley Manduit* in *Hants* shire Bart. one of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer, died at *Hertley* Feb. 15. 1709. buried there.

Ibid.

Sir *Godfrey Copley* of *Sprotborough* in *Yorkshire* Bart. died in *Red Lion Square*, *Middlesex*, Apr. 8. 1709. buried

Obituary, Anno 1709.

181

buried at *Sprotborough*; left only one Daughter and Heir. Title extinct.

Sir *Stephen Lennard* of *West-Wickham* in *Kent* Bart. Knight of the Shire for that County, died suddenly in *Drury-lane* Dec. 15. 1709.

Ibid.

Sir *Richard Brooks* Bart. died 1709.

Ibid.

Lady *Trelawney*, Wife of Sir *Jonathan Trelawney* Bart. Bishop of *Winchester*, died Feb. 11. 1709.

Ibid.

Sir *Edward Lutwiche* Kn^t. died June 1709. buried in *St. Bridget's Church, Fleetstreet, London*.

Ibid.

Sir *Charles Thorold* Kn^t. Alderman of *Cordwainers Ward, London*, died Apr. 1. 1709. buried the 13th of the same Month in the Church of *St. Andrew Under-shaft*. Sheriff Anno 1705.

Ibid.

Sir *Jeffery Jefferies* Kn^t. Alderman of *Ward, London*, died Octob. 25. 1709. and was buried Nov. 7. in the Church of *St. Andrew Under-shaft*. Sheriff 1699.

Ibid.

Sir *Thomas Cook* Kn^t. Alderman of *Ward, London*, died at *Ebham* in *Surry*, Sept. 6, or 7. 1709. Sheriff 1693.

Ibid.

Sir *Benjamin Green* Kn^t. Alderman of *Queenhithe* Ward, *London*, died Dec. 18. 1709. Sheriff Anno 1707. *Help to Hist. Vol. I. p. 61.*

Sir *Edmund King* Kn^t. Med. Dr. died at his House in *Hatton-Garden, London*, about May 30. 1709. *etat.* 80. *MSS.P.L.*

Sir *Thomas Pendergraft* Kn^t. Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, was killed in the Battle of *Mons*, Sept. 11. N. S. 1709. *Help to Hist. Vol. I. p. 24.*

Lady *Cook*, Daughter of *Bateman* of *White-chappel*, Wheelwright to the Tower, Wife of Sir *John Cook* Kn^t. L. L. D. died at her House near *Dorset-Commons, London*, Octob. 6. 1709. buried in *Whiteschapel Church* the 11th of the same Month. *MSS.P.L.*

Ibid.

Lady *Bateman*, Wife of Sir *James Bateman* Kn^t. of *London*, Daughter and Coheir of *John Searle* of *Finchley, Middlesex*, Esq; died at *London*, Sept. or Oct. 1709.

Lady

Ibid.

Lady *Chicheley*, Widow of Sir *John Chicheley* Kn^t. died Nov. 29. 1709. buried Dec. 3. in the Church of St. Giles's in the *Fields*, *Middlesex*, near her Husband. She was Daughter and Coheir of Sir *John Lawson* Kn^t. Captain at Sea.

Ibid.

Lady *Leake*, Wife of Sir *John Leake* Kn^t. Admiral, died Dec. 1709. buried the 17th of the same Month at *Stepney Church*, *Middlesex*.

Pointer p.
644.

Lieutenant General *How*, Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, and her Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of *Hanover*: He was a younger Brother of *Scroop*, Lord Viscount *How*, of *Ireland*, and married a Daughter of the late Prince *Rupert*, Palatine of the *Rhine*. He died Sept. 26. 1709.

Ibid.

William Cook Esq; Member of Parliament for the City of *Glocester*, died June 1709.

Pag. 645.

William Harris Esq; Member of Parliament for *Oakhampton* in *Devonshire*, died Oct. 1709.

MSS.P.L.

Ralph Hare Esq; Counsellor at Law, of *Harpham* in *Norfolk*, died there Octob. 16. 1709.

Pointer p.
673.

George How Med. Dr. Fellow of the College of Physicians, *London*, died Mar. 23. 1709.

Fasti p. 91.

Nicholas Hall, Treasurer of the Church of *Exeter*, died Apr. 25. 1709. buried at *Faringdon* in *Devonshire*.

Pag. 99.

Robert Burscough, Archdeacon of *Barnstaple*, died 1709.

Pointer p.
644.

Edward Lluyd, Keeper of the *Asbmolean Museum* at *Oxford*, died June 30. 1709.

Pag. 673.

William Cowper, the famous Anatomist, died Mar. 8. 1709.

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on Persons deceased Anno 1710.

In the Church of Adderly in Shropshire.

NEAR this Place is interr'd the Right Honourable *Robert* Lord Viscount *Killmorey*: Killmorey,
He left four Sons; *Robert, Thomas, Francis* and *John*; and four Daughters, *Anne, Mary, Elizabeth* and *Henrietta*, by the Right Honourable *Mary* his Wife, Daughter of *John Offley* of Offley.
Esq; in the County of *Chester*, Esq;
Deceased Oct. 2. 1710. Then aged 28 Years.

MS. Hardy.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

M. S.

Thomæ Livingston
Militis, Baronetti, Vice Comitis
De *Tiviot*, Baronis *Livingston*
De *Peebles*,
Qui

Living-
ston, Vis-
count
Tiviot.

In *Batavia* natus è perantiquâ
Livingstonorum gente, in *Scotia*, ortus
A primâ Adolescentiâ inter Arma
Versatus, & ad varios Militiæ titulos
Cum Gloriâ evectus.

Regnante tandem *Willielmo 3^o*.
(Sub quo adhuc Principe *Auriaco*
Diu & fortiter militasset, & quem
In *Britanniam* Tribunus Militum
Comitatus

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Comitatus fuerat)
 Exercituum Locum-tenens Generalis
 Copiarum in **Scotia** Imperator,
 Tormentorum Belli Præfectus Generalis,
 Et à Sanctoribus Regni Consiliis
 Constitutus;

Dum motibus civilibus ardebat **Scotia**,
 Prælio cum Hostibus ad **Speam Fluvium**
 Feliciter commisso,

Regno Pacem & Regi Regnum
 stabilivit.

Ob quæ præclara facinora
 A Grato Principe, inter Regni
 Proceres adscitus est.

Viro

De Patriâ tam bene merito,

Hoc Monumentum

Alexander Livingston Miles Baronettus

Frater unicus & Hæres

Extrui iussit.

Obiit **Londini** *Januarii* 14. 1710.

Ætatis suæ 60.

*At the Entrance into the Quire on a Black
 Marble Gravestone.*

Thomas

Vice Comes **Urbis**,

Obiit **XIV Januarii** 1710.

Ætatis suæ **LX**.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 37.

*In the Parish Church of Bromesgrove in Wor-
 cesterhire.*

H. S. E.

Joh. Hall **S. T. P.**

In hoc oppido nat. *Fil. Joh^{nis}* hujus Parochiæ Vicarij,
 Eccl^a

Eccl^e Sti **Aldati** apud **Dronienses**, Rector ;
 Collegii **Pembroch**. Magister ;
 Prælector Theol. D^{nz} **Margar^{te}** Comitiss. **Richmond** ;
Carolo II^o à sacris Domesticis :

Et tandem Regnantib' **Gul^{mo}** & **Mariâ** Episcop' **Wistolicensis**.
Viringenii capacis, & sublimis, Judicii limati & acerrimi,
 Qui linguarum peritiam cum eleganti literaturâ,
 Humaniores artes cum spinosis & reconditis scientiis,
 In se uno conjunxit, conjunctas, Religioni consecravit ;
 Inter omnigenam disciplinam, Modestus, Humilis, Sanctus.
 Collegium, cui plusquam XLV annos, feliciter invigilavit ;
 Præceptis, Exemplo, Autoritate, edocuit, rexit, insignivit ;
 Edificiis pulchris, & novo Magistri Hospitio instauravit ;
 Quodq; Scholaribus, Sociis & Reditibus augeri curâset,
 Delectu Bibliothecæ suæ pretiosissimo, ditavit ;
 Virtutum severus Exactor, & beneficus Remunerator.

Ad Cathedram unanimi Theologorum consensu evocatus,
 Inguentes Romæ, & Socini Errores, tempestivè refellit.

Ut Eccl^e fidem Anglicanæ firmitus stabiliret ;
 In Lecturis, & Exercitationibus Scholasticis
 Dilucidus, expeditus, subtilis, nervosus ;
 Et quanquam pacis amans, veritatis strenuus assertor.
 In curâ animarum administrandâ, fidelis, indefessus ;
 Quam, ad mitram evectus, Quam, senio fractus, non deposuit,
 Alienæ Salutis Memor, quia Memor suæ ;

Non modo adultis Solidiorem Verbi cibum,
 Sed & Tenellulis lac sincerum distribuens,
 Evangelici foederis Principia planè & constanter exponendo,
 Primævæ Eccl^e Catechistas, in ipso redivivos, æquavit.
 Inter sacerdotes Parochial' consummatissim' Theologus ;
 Inter Episcopos, sacerdos Parochialis Utilissimus,
 Duplici nimirum dignus Honore,

Qui Pastor laboriosus, & sapiens Antistes,
 Ovibus imperando serviit, serviendo imperavit.
 In frequentib' ad Aulam, Academ^m, Cler^m, & Popul^m Concionibus
 Pro genio Auditor^m Concinnus, eloquens, profundus, familiaris,
 Omnium laudem, & venerationem consecutus est,
 Omnibus factus omnia, ut nonnullos X^{to} conciliaret.

Dignitates non ambiit, sed meruit :
 Istas verò quas ultro oblatas honestè retinuit
 Ideò solùm non detrectavit, ut quam plurimis beneficeret.
 Divitias neglexit, nisi quas in Egenos erogaret ;

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Iis ipsius Domus perfugium fuit, & Ærarium;
 Inter eos patrimonium divisit,
 (Huic Viciniæ potissimum & abundè prospiciens)
 Ut quos vivus indies aluit, sustentaret Mortuus;
 Reliqua etiam bona in pauperum levamen vœnire jussit,
 Thesaurum in Cœlo reperturus.
 Obiit **Orontæ** Prid. Non. Febr. A. D. MDCCX. Æt. LXXVII

*MS. à Richardo Rawlinson M.A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
 Oxon. & R. S. S.*

*In the Church upon the Hill at West-Wickham
 in Buckinghamshire.*

Dash-
 wood.
 Fane.

Here rests in Hope
 of a glorious Resurrection of the Just
 The R^t Hon^{ble} the LADY MARY DASHWOOD,
 Eldest Daughter
 To the R^t. Hon^{ble}. Vere Fane Earl of Westmorland,
 and Wife to Sir Francis Dashwood Kn^t. and Bar^t.
 A Lady whose high Birth
 Received a greater Lustre from her eminent Virtues,
 And whose PIETY, HUMILITY and PRUDENCE,
 made her Life and Character
 Truly Noble, Truly Good.

She was
 A most loving and obedient Wife,
 A tender and indulgent Parent,
 A careful and kind Mistress to her FAMILY:
 Her diffusive Charity made her a Refuge for the Poor,
 And her devout Life an illustrious Example
 To the best of her Sex.

Hence learn
 to imitate her Virtues,
 and lament her Loss.

She left Issue one Son, FRANCIS, and one Daughter, RACHEL
 and died the 19th Day of AUGUST 1710. in the 35 Year of her Age.

MS. Bowles.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Quid breves te delicias tuorum
Næniis Phœbi Chorus omnis urget,
Et meæ falcis subito recisum

Vulnere plangit?

En, Puer, vitæ pretium caducæ!
Hic tuam Custos vigil ad favillam
Semper adstabo & memori tuebor
Marmore Famam.

Audies clarus Pietate, Morum
Integer, multæ studiosus Artis;
Hæc frequens olim leget, hæc sequetur
Æmula Pubes.

Upon a Pedestal.

Honorabilis Juvenis
PHILIPPUS CARTERET Domini
Georgii Carteret Baronis de ~~Watnes~~
Filius natu minimus, hujus Collegii
Alumnus, Academiæ jam maturus,
Obiit Martii 19. MDCCX.

Carteret.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Honorabilis
Philippus Carteret
Obiit
Mart. XIX. MDCCX.
Ætatis suæ XIX.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 35.

In Broughton Church in Staffordshire.

Heic juxta Majorum Cineres
Positæ sunt terrestres Exuviae
Thomæ Broughton Bar^{ti}

B b 2

Brough-
Fili ton.

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Filii & Hæredis

Briani, Broughton tam Equitis quam Bartⁱ.Qui quidem *Thomas* omnibusQuibus Ecclesia Stabilita, Regia Potestas,
Liber Populus, Legumq; veneranda Observantia

Cordi sunt, descendus obiit

Ætatis Anno LXIII. Salutis vero MDCCX.

*Vide sub Ann. 1708.**MS. Stanton**In*

Near this Place is interr'd the Remains of Sir *Charles*
Hoghton. Hoghton Bart. who was very exemplary for his Piety
 and Usefulness to his Family and others. He died
 the 10th of *June* 1710. much lamented, in the
 67th Year of his Age.

*MS. Stanton**In Hatfield Church in Hertfordshire.*

Mitchell. Sir *David Mitchell* Kn^t. who was, from his known
 Courage and Fidelity, and his great Capacity in Ma-
 ritime Affairs, deservedly advanc'd to the Honour of
 Vice-Admiral of the *Red*: On Shore he served as one
 of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and
 after that one of the Council to his Royal Highness
 Prince *George of Denmark*, Lord High Admiral, and
 was appointed by his Sovereign to negotiate Matters
 relating to the Sea with the *States-General*. Having
 thus faithfully served his Prince and Country, being
 Usher of the Black Rod, he departed this Life *June*
 the first 1710. about the 60th Year of his Age.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.

In Edmonthorpe Church, near Melton, in Bedfordshire.

In a Vault under this Tomb lies the Body of Dame Olivia Smith, who died June the 6th 1710. in the Smith. 46th Year of her Age. She was Daughter to Thomas Pepys of Marton-Abby in the County of Surry Esq; Pepys. by Ursula his Wife, Daughter to Brian Stapleton of Stapleton in the County of York Esq; and was married to Sir Edward Smith of this Place Bar^t. by whom she had only one Son, named Edward, who was born April the 22^d 1691. and was buried in the Vault below April the 22^d 1703.

Raptus est, ne malitia mutaret intellectum ejus :

R. F.

Amen.

MS. Stanton.

In the South Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

P. S. E.

GEORGIUS CHURCHILL

WINSTONII Equitis Aurati ex Agro Dorcestriensi

Churchill.

Filius natu secundus :

Invictissimi Ducis Marlburii

Frater non indignus.

A primâ juventute Militiæ nomen dedit,

Et sub Regibus Carolo & Jacobo

Terrâ Mariq;

Multâ cum laude meruit.

Serenissimo Principi Georgio de Dania

Per viginti plus Annos à Cubiculis

Fide, Obsequio, Möribus,

Gratum se reddidit & Charum.

Regnante Gulielmo

Quo die Classis Gallica ab Anglis

Ad

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Ad oras **Neustriæ** fugata & combusta est
(Die semper memorabili)

Eo Animi vigore & fortitudine pugnavit
Quo Ducem *Anglum* decuit.

Mox ab eodem Rege

Æquissimo Meritorum Judice,
Unus è Commissariis Admiralliæ constitutus,
Res Maritimas, quarum erat peritissimus,
Curavit diu & ornavit.

Sub **foelicissimo** demum *Anna* imperio
Instaurato iterum Bello contra Gallos
Infestissimos Hostes **Britanni** Nominis
Ex Admirallis unus,

Et **Celsissimo** Principi **Dantæ**
Magne totius **Britanniæ** Admirallo
Factus è Consiliis;

Curarum omnium & laborum particeps
Domino suo

Foelicissimam navabat operam:
Donec fractæ Gallorum vires
Toto Mari cesserant.

Inde Principis optimi lateri adhærens,
Ad extremum usq; diem
Omnia grati piq; Animi officia
Perfolvit.

Laboribus tandem & morbis confectus,
Inter amplexus & Lachrymas
Amicorum, Clientum, & servorum,
Quos Humanus, Officiosus, Liberalis,
Gratos, devinctos, & fideles habuit,
Pius, tranquillus, animosus, coelebs

Obiit VIII *Maii*

Ætat. LVIII.

MDCCX.

deceased Anno 1710.

191

At the Entrance of the Quire.

Depositum
Georgii Churchill
Armigeri,
Qui obiit VIII^o Maii
MDCCX.
Æt. LVIII.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 31, 32.

In Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.
Thomas Sayer
S. T. P.
Archidiaconus **Surreiæ**
Et
Hujus Ecclesiæ Præbendarius
Qui obiit Jun. 3.
Anno Domini 1710.
Ætatis suæ 58.

Sayer.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In the Chancel of Knebworth Church in Hertfordshire.

Hic jacet

Lytton Lytton Armiger Georgii Strode (de Etchingham in Com. Lytton.
Surreiæ) Equitis Aurati Filius & Hæresunicus, nec non Hæres Strode.
Guillemi Lytton hujus Parochiæ, Equitis Aurati Avunculi
sui & Compatriis.

Bridgettam Mostyn Filiam natu maximam Richardi Mostyn Mostyn.
de Pembedre in Com. Flint Armigeri in Uxorem duxit.
Sine prole obiit Anno Ætatis xxi. Dñi MDCCX.

Antiquum

Robin-
son.Antiquum *Lyttonia* familiæ Patrimonium *Gulielmo Robinson*
Consanguineo dilectissimo legavit.Qui hoc in Amoris pignus propriis sumptibus
Monumentum erexit.

Lyttonia. spes illa Domûs & Nominis Hæres
 Jam dolor antiqui Nominis atq; Domûs.
 Talis erat, dum pestis adhuc occulta lateret
 Nec dum funereos sparserat ore faces.
 Dignus qui titulis Atavos æquaret & Annis
 Aspera si Juveni fors satis æqua foret.
 Optima sed spatio Fatum brevior coercet
 Nec superesse diu, quæ placuere finit.

MS. à *Jacobo Bisse* M.D.*In King's College Chapel Cambridge.*

Scawen.

Wessel,

Conditus
 juxtâ jacet *Gulielmus*
Scawen Thomæ Scawen
 Armigeri filius natu maximus,
 Paternum genus *Scawenis*
 Cornubiensibus, Maternum *Wesseliis*
 Surriensibus, Senatoriâ utrinq; domo
 Oriundus. Accessit digna genere forma,
 Formâ virtus, virtute Industria, maximas
 Olim laudes meritura, nisi optimæ jam
 Spei juvenem, Literis strenuè incumbentem
 pro ipso institutionis Academicæ apparatu
 Oppressisset Febris, multis tunc temporis
 Ædibus funesta, Collegio Regali
 Longè funestissima. Obiit
 Nov. 21. Anno Dom.
 1710. Anno
 Ætatis 19°.

MS. Baker

In

Hic juxtâ situs est *Johannes Sneyd* Armiger,
 Filius natu minimus *Radulphi Sneyd de Keel*, Sneyd.
 Et *Franciscæ* filiæ Dñi *Johannis* & Sororis Dñi
Roberti Dryden de Ashby Canonum in Agro North- Dryden.
amptoniensi Baronetorum: Qui utriusq; Parentis
 sanguine illustris, ab utrâq; familiâ virtutes, à
 Dño *Roberto Dryden* fortunas amplas accepit.
 Hæres non degener; Formâ Corporis, & Animi
 Dotibus conspicuus, Egenis Liberalis, Cognatis
 (præcipuè in rebus angustis) summè munificus,
 Qui eâ erat indole, ut maximo cuivis muneri
 sufficeret, eâ tamen Valetudine & Modestiâ ut
 in privatæ vitæ otio latere mallet. Ulcere
 infœliciter maligno correptus Obiit Mart. XXIII.
 Aº. Dom. MDCCX. Ætat. suæ XXXII.
Radulphus Sneyd de Bish-ton, Patruelis ejus,
 Et, ex insperato, Hæres conscriptus. Marmor
 hoc posuit.
Vide sub Ann. 1703. 1708.

MS. Stanton.

In St. John's Church at Leedes in Yorkshire.

Memoriæ & Virtutibus Sacrum
RICHARDI THORNTON Armigeri
 Recordatoris in hoc Municipio celeberrimi
 Viri Optimi
 Et in Humani Generis Delicias, Decus, atq; Exemplum nati,
 Qui
 Summam Legum peritiam,
 Sincerâ in Deum pietate,
 Spectatâ in Principem Fide,
 Eximiâ in omnes Charitate,
 Moribus suavissimis,
 & limatissimo Ingenio,
 C c Om.

Omnibus Elegantioris Literaturæ Ornamentis exult

Mirè adornavit;

Quo nemo bonis omnibus vixit charior,
Flebilior occidit.

Hoc

Affectûs sui Conjugalis Monumentum

Et Pignus Amoris

Ære omni & marmore perennioris

BRIDGETA superstes

Vidua, si qua alia mœstissima
in Lachrymarum Consortium

P. F.

Obiit Non. Octob. Anno { Salutis CI. DCCX.
Ætatis suæ LII.

Thoresby's Leedes, p. 28

In Southill Church in Bedfordshire.

In the Middle Ile

(under the reading Desk)

lieth interr'd in expectation of a
Joyful Resurrection, the Body of

Mr. *Nathaniel Fowler,*

Eldest Son to the Right Reverend

Edward Lord Bishop of *Gloucester*

(by his very pious and loving Wife

Anne, Daughter to *Arthur Barnardiston*

of the *Inner Temple, London* Esquire)

who was born at *Northill* in this County

the 8th Day of *October* An. Dom. 1667.

and died in this Parish the 26th of *Aug.* 1710,

He was one that fear'd the Lord;

True and Faithful to his Word;

In his Dealings just to all;

To the Poor most Liberall;

A kind Relation, a good Friend;

Liv'd in Peace, in Peace did end.

Laus Deo.

MS. Stanton

qu. quæ.

Fowler.

Barnardiston.

deceased Anno 1710.

195

In Winchester Cathedral.

Nicholaus Stanley

Stanley:

M. D.

Obiit 5^{to} Septembris

Anno Dom. 1710.

& suæ Ætatis 52.

Abi Lector

Hoc breve mihi sufficit Epitaphium

Et placet si legas, nec tui jam

sis immemor Sepulchri.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In Rochester Cathedral.

Sacrum

Conjugibus amantissimis

Barrel.

Edmundo Barrel & Mariæ

Quorum alterum expectat, alteram tegit.

Fuit hæc

Filia *Gulielmi Upcott* Generosi

Upcott.

E stripe antiquâ in Com. **Devon.**

Nata **Westmonasterii** Mart. 27. Anno 1674.

Pierate insigni

Fide firmâ

Spe immotâ

Deum coluit;

Scripturas sacras

Diligenter audiit, legit, meditata est.

Ita tamen coelestibus rebus operam dedit

Ut neque domesticarum oblivisceretur,

Quæ tam prudenter curavit,

Ut in illis tota fuisse videretur;

Charitate & Beneficentiâ

Egenis,

qu. quas

Morum suavitate

Animi Candore

Amicis;

Amicis;
 Omnibus Conjugalibus Virtutibus
 Marito
 Multùm se vivâ dilectam reddidit
 Multùm obiens desideratam,
 Maritum intra octennium
 Quatuor partibus foelicem
 Quinto infelicem fecit moriens
 2. Jul. 1710.

Antiq. Roch. p. 17

In Ganford Church in Midd.

Here lieth the Body of *Sibill*, Wife of *Rupert*
Browne of this Parish Esq; eldest Daughter of *Hum-*
Wyrley. *phry Wyrly*, of **Hamstead Hall** in the County of
Stafford Esq; by *Sibill* his Wife Daughter of *Ma-*
Masters. *sters* in the County of **Kent** Esq; who departed this
 Life the 21st of *December* 1710. in the 59th Year of
 her Age. Here also lies the Body of *Rupert*, Hus-
 band to the said *Sibill*, and fourth Son of *Edmund*
Brown of **Bentley Hall** in the County of **Derby**
 Esq; by his Wife *Dorothy*, Daughter to Sir *Edward*
Vernoh. *Vernon* of **Sudbury** in the said County, who de-
 parted this Life the 29th of *May* 1711. in the 66th
 Year of his Age. They left behind them one only
 Daughter, by whom this Monument was erected
 thinking nothing could be more lasting to perpetuate
 the Memory of them, who were the best Husband
 and Wife, the best Parents, and best Friends
 and as they excell'd in those Qualities, so they did in
 Charity and Piety.

Also on a black Marble Grave-stone.

Underneath this Stone lie the Bodies of *Rupert*
Browne, and *Sibill* his Wife, which are the same
 Persons mention'd in the opposite Monument.

MS. Stanton

In Yearly Church in Hantshire.

Here lies the Body of *Dorothy*, the Wife of *William Fisher*, of **Chawton** in the County of **South-hampton** Esq; who died the 17th Day of *January*, aged 47 Years, *Anno Dom.* 1710. Daughter and Heiress of *Robert Handman* of **Peatley** Gent. and *Dorothy* his Wife. And also near this Place lies the afore-said *Robert Handman* and *John* his Son, who died the 4th Day of *August*, aged 24 Years, *Anno Dom.* 1692. Fisher.
Handman.

Vide sub Anno 1707.

MS. Stanton.

In the Parish Church of Harrietsham in Kent.

Here lies the Body of *Alicia*, late Wife of *Dutton Stede*, of **Stedehill** in the County of **Kent** Esq; and Daughter of *Sir Thomas Colepeper*, late of **Hollingborn** in the County of **Kent** K^t. who departed this Life the second Day of *January* 1710. aged 39. Stede.
Colepeper.

MS. Hardy.

In Rochester Cathedral.

Sub hoc Marmore conduntur Reliquiæ
Johannis Gilman A. M. Gilman.
 Collegii **Magdalenis**
 Apud **Oxon.** olim Socii,
 Hujus Ecclesiæ Canonici,
 Rectoris de **Kings Downe**,
 Et S^{ti} *Nicholai* infra hanc Urbem Vicarii.
 Hæc omnia Vir egregius
 Summâ cum fide obivit Munia,
 Difficillimis temporibus,
 Argumentis, consilio, Prudentiâ;
Collegii

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Collegii jura constantissimè defendit;
 Et cùm contra vim
 Ulterius defendere non potuit,
 Cum iis pulsus cessit Collegio,
 Cum iis rediit Restitutus.
 Hujus Ecclesiæ Rem & Statum
 Optimè perspexit,
 Prudentissimè in omnibus Officiis administravit,
 Hujusq; Parochiæ gregem
 Diligenter curavit.
 Multis Virtutibus ornatus,
 Multis occidit flebilis.
 Plorant
 Parentes ejus filium observantissimum;
 Conjux Maritum amantissimum,
 Liberi Patrem mitissimum,
 Amici Amicum fidelissimum,
 Egeni Patronum beneficum,
 Qui tamen omnes
 Non tanquam sine spe mœrent
 Sciunt enim easdem dotes
 Quæ Eum ipsis desideratissimum
 Cœlis etiam maturum reddidisse.
 Et dum suo dolent detrimento
 Summam ejus fœlicitatem
 Grato Animo prosequuntur.
 Obiit 17. Nov. A. D. MDCCX.
 Ætat. 50.

Antiq. Roch. p. 10.

In

Rayner.

H. I.
 Tho. Rayner A. M.
 Quem hoc in Vico natum
 Schola **Episcopa-Stortfordiana**
 Puerum erudiit,
 Pubescentem recepit

C.

deceased Anno 1710.

199

C. C. C.

Cantabrigiae.

Atq; septem intra Annos
Ita informavit & excoluit
Doctrina ut Virtuti
Virtus vicissim Doctrinæ
Ornamento fuerit.

His dotibus instructum
Suavitas Morum
Facilem in Congressu,
Sinceritas Utilem
Effinxit.

At quò dulcior
Convictus & Consuetudo
dum vixit,
Eò Mors accidit
Parenti luctuosior,
Eò tristius hæret
Amicis Desiderium.

Obiit *Londini* Variolarum
Morbo correptus 17. Feb. 1710.
Ætatis suæ 25^{to}.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Peter's Church at Leedes in Yorkshire.

M. S.

THOMÆ WHITAKERI.

Qui honestâ inter *Whitakeros* **bellii Lancastriensis** Whita-
ker.
Familia natus An. MDCLI. bonis in Universitate

Edinburgena literis imbutus.

Ingenio facili & fœcundo,
Judicio subtili & limato,
Industriâ indefessâ & assiduâ
Doctrinæ claritate,
Vitæ Sanctimoniâ,
Morum gravitate & modestiâ
Insignis & Præclarus.

Pacis

Pacis inter omnes studiosus,
 Liberalitatis Fautor Benignus,
 Theologus Consummatus,
 Concionator compositus, Copiosus,
 Vitæ tandem Oneris pertæsus
 Hic quicquid mortale fuit deposuit, &
 Ad Beatorum Sedes animus anhelans ascendit
 Nov. 10. MDCCX.

Thoresby's Leeds, p. 44.

In

Single-
ton.

Here lies the body of Mr. *Thomas Singleton*, late of *Holland* in this Parish, descended from the ancient Family of the *Singletons*, of *Broughton Tower* in *Lancashire*; he was educated in the College of *Peterhouse* in *Cambridge*, where he took his first Degree in Physick, and afterwards married *Mary*, Daughter of Mr. *Abraham Dawes*, Merchant of *London*, who with one Son (*John*) aged 10 Years survived him: He died *December* the 7th. A. D. 1710. in the 40th Year of his Age.

Dawes.

MS. Bird.

In

Benson.

Quicquid mori debuit
Elizabethæ Benson
 Clarissimi Philosophi Filia
 Clarissimi Germanæ
 Gente Paternâ, Atavis Pannoniæ Regibus
 Maternâ, Equestribus Cantianis, editæ;
 Matronæ Religiosæ,
 Sanctæ, Piæ, Munificæ.
 Ingenio vivido
 Antiquâ virtute, & Fide,
 Hujus Ecclesiæ Cœmeterio

Sub

deceased Anno 1710.

201

Sub eodem Sepulchrali Marmore contegitur
Quo Pia Fraternos Cineres condiderat.

Hanc talem, Heu! nonagenariam
Valentem, nec senectutis suæ poenitentem;
Insidioso libitina pede proripuit
Et stamina vitæ non evoluta sunt

Sed disrupta.

XIV Kal. Jan.

MDCCX.

Antiq. Rech. p. 10.

In Ely Cathedral.

In Memoriam *Philippi Wade* Gen. hic loci in spem
vitæ æternæ dulcè obdormientis, dum inter vivos a- Wade:
geret Ecclesiæ Filii pientissimi, superiorum Cultoris
devotissimi, Pauperum Patroni beneficentissimi nunc
 Tandem omnibus desideratissimi. Denat. 5^{to} die *De-*
cembris, A. D. 1710. Ætat. suæ 67. Nec non *Eliza-*
bethe ejus Conjugis cum unicæ tum dilectissimæ.
Mor. 7^{mo}. die *Aug.* A. D. 1708. ætatis suæ,----Hoc
marmor Gratitude ergo posuit *Augustinus Wade*
Nepos observantissimus A. D. 1713.

M. à Rev. W. F. Epo.

In St. George's Chapel Windsor.

Hic Sepultus jacet

THOMAS

Filius natu quartus

THOMÆ GODDARD

Goddard.

Hujusce Lib. Capellæ Reg. Canonici

Et ANNÆ Uxoris.

Puer

Optimæ Indolis et

Viva-

D d

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

Vivacissimi Ingenii.

Mortuus } est { 19 }
Sepultus } 21 } Sept. 1710.

Ætat. 6

Etiam *Henricus* Filius sextus
Natus & Sepultus eodem Anno
Quo moriebatur Frater.

MS. Lamb.



*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1710. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

Help to
Hist. Vol.
I. p. 143.
Peerage
Vol. I. p.
117.

Mary Dutchess Dowager of Devonshire, died
July 31. 1710. ætat. 68. and was buried
Aug. 6. in Westminster Abbey. She was
Daughter to James, the First Duke of Or-

* Peerage
Vol. I. p.
133.
Lives of
Illustr.
Men, p.
20.

mond.

* *John* Duke of Rutland, died at Belvoir Castle Jan.
10. 1710. succeeded by his Son *John*, the present
Duke.

† *John*, Marquis of Normanby, Son and Heir apparent
of *John* Duke of Buckingham and Normanby,
died Octob. 16. 1710.

† Help to
Hist. Vol.
I. p. 162.
§ MSS. P.
L.

§ *Anne*, Countess Dowager of Suffolk, Widow of
George Earl of Suffolk, died at her House at Enfield
in Midd. July 2. 1710. buried in that Parish Church
the 8th of the same Month.

† Help to
Hist. Vol.
I. p. 153.
Pointer
p. 659.
Peerage
V. I. p. 285.

† *John* Earl of Anglesea, second Son of *James* Earl
of Anglesea, by *Elizabeth* Daughter of *John* Earl of
Rutland, succeeded his Brother *James* Jan. 19. 1701.
He married the Lady *Henrietta* Stanley, eldest
Daughter

Daughter of *William* late Earl of *Derby*, by whom he left Issue one Daughter, *Elizabeth*; he was the fourth Earl of that Family, and dying without Issue Male Sept. 18. 1710. was succeeded by his Brother *Arthur*.

Charlotte Countess of *Ailsbury*, died at *Brussels* June 23. N. S. 1710. *etat.* 31. left Issue one Daughter. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 291.

Charles Berkeley, Earl of *Berkely*, was the eldest son of *George*, the first Earl of *Berkeley*, by *Elizabeth*, eldest Daughter and Coheir of *John Massingberd* of *London* Esq; he was summon'd to the House of Lords *Vita Patris*, succeeded to the Honour and Estate Anno 1698. In the Year 1689. he was employed in Quality of Envoy Extraordinary, and Plenipotentiary to the States of *Holland*, where he remain'd till 1695. when he return'd to *England*, and was soon after sworn of his Majesty's Privy Council. In 1699 and 1700. he was one of the Lords Justices, and General Governors of *Ireland*; of the Privy Council to Queen *Anne*, and Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Gloucester*, and High Steward of the City of *Gloucester*. He married *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Baptist* *Joel*, Viscount *Campden*, by whom he had Issue four Sons and three Daughters. He died at *Berkeley* Castle in *Glocestershire*, Octob. 1710.

William Zulestein, Earl of *Rockford*, was eldest son of *William Henry*, the first Earl of *Rockford*, by *Anne* Daughter of Sir *Henry Wroth* of *Durrants*, near *Windsor* in *Midd.* he succeeded his Father in the Earldom Anno 1708. and being Colonel of a Regiment of Dragoons, was kill'd at the Battle of *Almanara* in *Spain* 1710. unmarried; succeeded by his Brother *Frederick*. Peerage Vol. 1. Pag. 379.

Thomas Earl of *Coventry*, was Son of *Thomas* the first Earl of this Family, by *Winifrid*, Daughter of *Thomas Edgcombe*, of *Mount Edgcombe* in the County of *Devon*. Esq; he succeeded to the Earldom in 1699. He married the Lady *Ann Somerset*, youngest Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Beaufort*, by whom he had Issue

- Issue two Sons. He died *Aug.* or *Sept.* 1710 buried at *Crom Dabitot* in *Worcestershire*.
- MSS.P.L. Earl of *Lauderdale*, General of the Mint in *North Britain*, died *Aug. 22.* 1710.
- Ibid. *William Ramsie*, Earl of *Dalbousie* in *North Britain*, Commander of the *Batallion of Scotch Guards* died in *Spain* 1710. without Issue.
- Ibid. Countess of *Antrim* in *Ireland*, died at *Dublin* *Octob. 6 or 7.* 1710. buried in the *Cathedral of Christ Church* there.
- Ibid. Countess of *Ardfglass* in *Ireland*, died at *Dublin* *Nov.* 1710.
- Ibid. Lord *Charles Seymour*, third Son of *Charles Duke of Somerset*, died *Jan. 4.* 1710. buried the 7th of the same Month in *St. Nicholas Chapel* in *Westminster Abbey*.
- Peerage, Vol. i. p. 87. Lady *Carolina Schomberg*, eldest Daughter of *Meinhardt*, Duke *Schomberg* and *Leinster*, by the Lady *Charlotte*, eldest Daughter of *Charles Lewis*, Elector *Palatine*, died of the *Small Pox* *June 18.* 1710. unmarried.
- MSS.P.L. *Charles Lord Viscount Fanshawe*, of *Ireland*, died at his House in *Suffolk-street, Westminster*, *March 28.* 1710. buried *April 1.* at *Ware* in *Hertfordshire*.
- Ibid. ——— *Butler Viscount Ikerin*, of *Ireland*, died *Jan.* 1710.
- Help to Hist. Vol. i. p. 105. Pointer p. 674. Ibid. Lord *Mordaunt*, only Son of the Earl of *Peterborough*, Colonel of the *Scotch Fuziliers*, and *Brigadier General*, died of the *Small Pox* at *Winchester*, *April 6.* 1710. left two Sons.
- Ibid. *Richard Lord Lumley*, eldest Son of the Earl of *Scarborough*, died of the *Small Pox* *April 24.* 1710. His Name is put down *Henry* in the *Peerage*, Vol. i. p. 356. quere.
- MSS.P.L. Lady *Diana Pitt*, Daughter of *Henry Earl of Suffolk*, Sister of *Henry Earl of Suffolk* and *Bindon* Wife of *Colonel Pitt*, died in *London*, *June* 1710. buried at *Saffron Walden* in *Essex*.

Thomas Kenn, (late) Bishop of *Bath* and *Wells*, died *Mar. 19. 1710.* buried at the East End of the Church-yard, at *Frome Selwood* in *Somersetshire*. MS. B. Willis. Arm.

George Nevil Lord Abergavenny, died *Mar. 1710.* MSS.P.L.

Fulke Grevil Lord Brook, of *Beauchampscourt* in *Warwickshire*, died at *Twittenham* Oct. 22. 1710. Peerage, Vol. 2. p. 76. *etat. 68.* He married *Sarah*, Daughter of *Dashwood*, Alderman of *London*, by whom he had Issue 4 Sons and 7 Daughters. He was succeeded by his Grandson.

Fulke Grevil Lord Brook, who died at *University College, Oxford*, Febr. 1710. and was succeeded by his Brother *William*. Ibid. Help to Hist. Vol. 2. p. 30.

Thomas Lord Leigh, of *Stoneleigh* in *Warwickshire*, died Nov. 1710. He married *Eleanor*, eldest Daughter of *Edward Watson Lord Rockingham*, by whom he had Issue 4 Sons and 4 Daughters. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 88.

Mary Lady Ossulton (only Daughter of *Ford Grey*, Earl of *Tankerville*, by the Lady *Mary*, fourth Daughter of *George Earl of Berkeley*) Wife of *Charles Bennet Lord Ossulstone*, died about the latter end of *May 1710.* She had Issue 3 Sons and three Daughters. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 143.

William Lord Ashburnham, was the eldest Son of *John* the first Lord *Ashburnham*, by *Bridget* only Daughter and Heir to *Walter Vaughan of Barthomald* in the County of *Brecknock* Esq; he married *Catharine*, Daughter, and at length sole Heir of *Thomas Taylor*, of *Clapham* in *Bedfordshire* Esq; but died without Issue *June 16. 1710.* His Widow died *July* following; succeeded in Honour and Estate by his Brother *John*. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 157. Help to Hist. Vol. 1. p. 131. Pointer p. 675.

John Thompson Lord Haversham, died *Nov. 1. 1710.* MSS.P.L. buried the 13th of the same Month, in *Richmond Church* in *Surrey*.

Lady *Baltimore*, third Wife to the Lord *Baltimore*, died *Mar. 13. 1710.* Help to Hist. Vol. 2. p. 40.

Lady

MSS.P.L. Lady Mariana Windsor, third Daughter of the Earl of Plymouth, died of the Small Pox April 22. 1710. buried at Rygate in Surrey.

Ibid. Robert Craven Esq; Brother to the Earl of Craven, died Nov. 1710.

Ibid. Lady Elizabeth Coote, Daughter of Charles Earl of Montrath, in Ireland, died July 1710.

Pointer p. 705. Charles Bertie Esq; of Uffington in Lincolnshire, Member of Parliament for Stamford in that County, died Mar. 22. 1710. He was a Son of the Lindsey Family.

Help to Hist. Vol. 1. p. 149. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 331. Robert Bertie Esq; fourth Son of James the first Earl of Abingdon, by Eleanor Daughter and Coheir of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley in Oxfordshire. He married Catharine, Daughter of Richard Lord Viscount Wenman, of Tuam in Ireland. He died at his Seat at Benham near Newbury in Berkshire, Aug. 6. or 16. 1710.

Help to Hist. Vol. 1. p. 114. MSS.P.L. Thomas Thynne Esq; eldest Son of the Lord Weymouth, died at his House in St. James's of the Small Pox, Apr. 24. 1710. Pointer, p. 674. calls him T. T. Esq; of Old Windsor, Nephew and Heir to the Lord Viscount Wenmouth, quære. He married Daughter of Earl of Jersey, and left her big with Child, (she was afterwards brought to Bed of a Son) he was buried at Deverell in Wilts.

Peerage Vol. 2. p. 24. Thomas Verney Esq; eldest Son of George Lord Willoughby de Broke, by Margaret, Daughter and Heir of Sir John Hethe, of Braystede in Kent, died of the Small Pox May 1710. He married Eleanor, youngest Daughter of Thomas Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh in Warwickshire, and left her big with Child. She was afterwards brought to Bed of a Daughter, Eleanor.

Help to Hist. Vol. 1. p. 162. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 75. Francis Grevil Esq; eldest Son of the Lord Brooke, married the Lady Anne Wilmot, Daughter of John Wilmot, late Earl of Rochester, and Widow of Bainton, of Pye Park near the Bath, in Somersetshire, and had Issue by her two Sons and two Daughters. He

He was Member of Parliament for *Warwick*. He died *Octob. 11. 1710.* just eleven Days before his Father.

Sir *Robert Atkyns* Knt. of the *Bath*, died at his Pointer p. 677.
Seat in *Glocestershire* 1710. He was made
Serjeant at Law in 1671. and the next Year one of
the Judges of the Court of *Common Pleas*; in 1689.
Lord Chief Baron of the *Exchequer*, and sometime
after Speaker of the House of Lords.

Sir *Henry Sheers* Bart. died *Apr. 21. 1710.* p. 674.

Sir *William Godolphin* Bart. elder Brother to the MSS.P.L.
first Earl of *Godolphin*, died at his House in *Suffolk-*
street, *Aug. 27. 1710.* buried *Sept. 3.* in the South
Ile of *Westminster-Abbey*.

Sir *Drury Wray* Bart. died *Nov. 1710.* succeeded Ibid.
by his Son Sir *Christopher Wray*, who was
Lieutenant Colonel of General *Farrington's* Regi-
ment. He died at *Portsmouth* twelve Days after his
Father, buried there, succeeded by his Brother Sir
Cecil Wray.

Sir *Richard Bulkeley* of *Ireland* Bart. died at *Dublin* Ibid.
April 1710.

Sir *Edward Barkham* of *Wainflete* in *Lincolnshire* Ibid.
Bart. died at *London Feb. 13. 1710.* without Issue;
buried the 15th of the same Month at *Tottenham* in
Middlesex. His Lady died about two Years before
him.

Sir *Gilbert Pickering* of *Tichmarsh* in *Northampton-* Ibid.
shire Bart. died *April 1710.*

Sir *Martin Lumley* Bart. died at *Bradfield Magna* in Ibid.
Essex Jan. 12. 1710.

Sir *Thomas Skipwith* of *Methbringham* in *Lincoln-* Ibid.
shire Bart. died at the *Bath June 1710.*

Sir *Walter Long* of *Whaddon* in *Wilts* Bart. died at Ibid.
his House in *James-street*, *Covent-Garden*, *May*
1710.

Mrs — *Mobun*, Sister to the Lord *Mobun*, died Ibid.
July 1710.

Mrs.

- Ibid. Mrs. — *Nailor*, Daughter of *Thomas Lord Pembroke*, died *Apr.* 1710. buried in *Clerkenwell Church, Middlesex*.
- Ibid. Lady *Nappier*, Widow of Sir *Nathaniel Nappier* Bar^t. died at the *Bath* *Sept.* 1710.
- Ibid. Lady *Marsham*, Widow of Sir *Robert Marsham* Bar^t. died 1710. buried at *Caxton* in *Kent* *May* 5.
- Ibid. Lady *Cotton*, Daughter and Heir of Sir *Thomas Salisbury* of *Llewenny* in *Denbighshire* Bar^t. Wife of Sir *Robert Cotton* of *Combermere* in *Cheshire* Bar^t. died at his House in *Deans-yard, Westminster*, *Dec.* 1710. buried at *Combermere*.
- Ibid. Lady *Fetherstone*, Wife of Sir *Heneage Fetherstone* Bar^t. died in *Southampton-street, Bloomsbury*, *Jan.* 1710. buried at *Stanford le Hope* in *Essex*.
- Ibid. Lady *Chester*, Widow of Sir *Anthony Chester* of *Chichley* in *Bucks* Bar^t. died *May* 1710.
- Ibid. Lady *Chudleigh*, Wife of Sir *Chudleigh* of *Ashton* in *Devonshire*, died at *Ashton* *Dec.* 15. 1710.
- Ibid. Sir *Edward Hans* Knt. one of her Majesty's Physicians, died *July* 1710.
- Ibid. Sir *Charles Cotterel* Knt. Master of the Ceremonies, died at his House in *St. Martin's-lane, Westminster*, *July* 9. 1710. buried in that Parish Church.
- Ibid. Sir *John Cook* Knt. LLD. Vicar-General to the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, Dean of the Arches, Advocate-General, Clerk of the Pipe, and one of the Commissioners for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, died at his House in *Great Knight-Rider-Street, London*, *Mar.* 31. 1710. *Ætat.* 42. buried *Apr.* 2. following in the Church of *St. Mary Matfelon*, alias *Whitechapel, Middlesex*, near his Lady, who died *Octob.* 6. 1709.
- Ibid. Sir *Charles Hopson* Knt. late Sheriff of *London* Anno 1709, Master-Joyner to the Queen, died *Apr.* 6. 1710.
- Ibid. Sir *David Mitchel* Knt. Gentleman-Usher of the Black-Rod, died at his Seat called *Popes*, in *Hatfield* Parish in *Hertfordshire*, *June* 1. 1710.

Sir Richard Levet Knt. Alderman of London, died of the Stone Jan. 1710. buried the 31st of that Month at Richmond in Surrey. Sheriff 1691. Lord Mayor 1699. Ibid.

Sir Henry Gould Knt. one of the Judges of the Queen's-Bench, died Mar. 26. 1710. Pointer p. 673.

Sir Richard Raynes Knt. Judge of the Prerogative-Court, died at his House at Greenwich, in Kent, Dec. 27. 1710. MSS.P.L.

Lady Strode, Daughter of John Savile of Methley in Yorkshire Esq; Relict of Sir William Cholmley of Whitby in the said County Bart. and afterwards of Sir Nicholas Strode of Westerham in Kent Kt. died at Westerham Dec. 1710. buried at Cheveing in Kent the 11th of that Month. Ibid.

Richard Freeman Esq; one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, and Lord Chancellor of that Kingdom, died at Dublin Nov. 20. 1710. Help to Hist. Vol. 1. p. 165.

Henry Aldrich D. D. Dean of Christ-Church, Oxford, died Dec. 14. 1710. Pointer p. 662.

Peter Birch D. D. Vicar of St. Bridget's Parish, London, Prebendary of Westminster, died July 2. 1710. Pag. 675.

John Dolben Esq; (Son of the Archbishop of York, of that Name) Member of Parliament for Leskard in Cornwall, died at Epsom in Surrey May 29. 1710. Ibid.

James Cresset Esq; who was appointed Envoy Extraordinary to the Courts of Hanover and Wolfembutle, died July 26. 1710. being to have embark'd as the Day after. MSS.P.L.

Charles Bernard Esq; Serjeant Chyrurgeon to the Queen, died at the Lord Weymouth's House at Long-Leate, Wilts, Oct. 9. 1710. Help to Hist. Vol. 1. p. 161.

Henry Guy Esq; Secretary to the Treasury, died Feb. 23. 1710. buried the 28th of that Month in St. James's Church, Westminster. MSS.P.L.

Clobery Bromley Esq; Son to the Hon^{ble} William Bromley Esq; Speaker of the House of Commons, and Member of Parliament for Coventry, died of the E c Small-

Small-Pox Mar. 20. 1710. buried at *Baginton* in *Warwickshire*.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 41.

Francis Walmsley Esq; of *Dunkenhalgh* in *Lancashire*, died Mar. 21. 1710. *Ætat.* 16. His Sister, and Heir, since married to *Robert Lord Petre* of *Writtle* in *Essex*.

Ibid.

Thomas Fowler of *Betchfield* in *Flintshire* Esq; died Mar. 15. 1710.

MSS.P.L.

John Tredenham Esq; Member of Parliament for *St. Maws* in *Cornwall*, Son and Heir of Sir *Joseph Tredenham* Kn^t. died Dec. 25. 1710. buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

Pointer p.
669.

Edward Griffith Esq; one of the Clerks Comptrollers of the Green-Cloth, and formerly Secretary to Prince George of Denmark, died Feb. 11. 1710.

Pag. 675.

Foot Onslow Esq; one of the Commissioners of the Excise, died May 1710.

Ibid.

Christopher Codrington Esq; some time Captain-General of the *Leeward-Islands*, died 1710.

Pag. 676.

Thomas Gardiner Esq; Chyrurgeon to her Majesty's Household, and all the Land-Forces, died Dec. 1710.

Pag. 677.

Daniel Parke Esq; Governor of the *Leeward-Islands*, was murder'd by the Inhabitants of *Antegoa* Dec. 9. 1710.

Ibid.

Edward Seymour Esq; Member of Parliament for *Shaftsbury* in *Dorsetshire*, died Feb. 1710.

Pointer
p. 705.

Jasper Ratcliff Esq; Member of Parliament for *Camelford* in *Cornwall*, died Mar. 1. 1710.

MSS.P.L.

Henry Houblon Esq; High Sheriff of *Hertfordshire*, died 1710.

Ibid.

Tuite Esq; Governor of *Carolina*, died 1710.

Ibid.

Meredith Esq; second Son of Sir *Meredith* of *Leeds Abbey* in *Kent* Bart. died Jan. 18. 1710. He married Mrs. *Atwood*.

Ibid.

William Ballentyne Esq; High Sheriff of *Cumberland*, died before July 16. 1710.

John

Obituary Anno 1710.

211

John Harbord Esq; fourth Son of Sir *Charles Har-* MSS.P.L.
bord Kn^t. died by a Fall from his Horse *Sept. 28.*

1710.

—— *Proby* Esq; Knight of the Shire for the Ibid.
County of *Huntingdon*, died 1710.

George Bramstone LLD. Master of *Trinity-Hall* in Ibid.
Cambridge, died at his House in *Doctors - Commons*,
London, *June 3.* 1710.

Samuel Collins M. D. Fellow of the College of Pointer p.
Physicians, *London*, died *Apr.* 1710. 674.

—— *Wyvill* M. D. Dean of *Rippon*, died MSS.P.L.
1710.

—— *Pierce* M. D. died at his House at *Bath*, al- Ibid.
most 100 Years old, *June* 1710.

Thomas Brown M. D. Grandson of Sir *Thomas* Ibid.
Brown of *Norwich* Kn^t. died *July* 1710. buried
at *Northflete* in *Kent*.

Isaac Teale Esq; Apothecary-General to the Army, Ibid.
died *Mar. 27.* 1710. buried in the *New Chapel Yard*,
Westminster.

Mrs. Rebecca Cooke, Widow of *Robert Cooke* of Ibid.
Mount Mascall, in *Cray Parish* in *Kent*, Esq; Daugh-
ter of Sir *Henry St. George* Kn^t. Garter Principal
King of Arms, Sister of Sir *Thomas* and Sir *Henry*
St. George Kn^{ts}. both Garter successively, died at her
Lodgings in *Holborn* *May 28.* 1710. buried *June 1.*
at *Bexley* in *Kent*. She was born *Nov. 28.* 1622.

Richard Duke A. M. Prebendary of *Glocester*, and Fasti. p.
Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, died 1710. 106.

Thomas Betterton, the famous Tragedian, died *Apr.* Antiq.
28. 1710. buried *May 2.* in the Cloister of *Westmin-* Westm.
ster Abbey. p. 347.

Mrs. Elizabeth Lock, a Maiden, aged 106. died Pointer
Feb. 1710. buried at *St. Pauls*, *Covent Garden*. p. 677.

Mr. Charles Deane, a Lawyer, was hang'd at Ty- Help to
burn *Sept. 15.* 1710. for the Murder of *Mr. John* Hist. Vol.
Stone of *Shipperton*, but died wrongfully; and *Decem.* 1. p. 175.

15. following, one *Thomas Mars* who was hang'd
for Felony and Burglary, confess'd that he and ano-

ther Person, not then taken, were the only Persons concerned in the said Murder.



Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on Persons deceased Anno 1711.

In Sutton Church in Bedfordshire.

Bur-
goyne.

Abire ne properes Viator, te secunda vocant Funera,
Et quos fidus Amor ter decennium & ampliùs junxerat,
Mors fida magis Æternùm conjunxit.

Hocce etenim, cum Marito, Marmore tegitur
Dom^{na} *Constantiæ Burgoyne* exanime depositum.

Ipsam ne quæras hic: In Cœlum abiit,
Deo, cui inservivit, in omne ævum, fruitura.

Eximium fuit, dum vixit, exemplum
In Parentes Pietatis, In Virum Obsequii, in Liberos Amoris,
In Proximum Charitatis, In Deum Religionis;

Seu Virgo, seu Conjux, seu Vidua
Ornatè adeo has Vitæ vices sustinuit,

Ut quem locum cunq; occuparet, huic natam dixisses.

LII^{os} Annos in terris commorata,
XXII^{do} die *Apr.* Anno salut. MDCCXI. hinc migravit.

Morte, suis improvisâ, non sibi, occubuit,

Nam mortem semper intuenti, nulla Mors inopina.

Lector ne lugeas extinctam: Mortem, non Vitam reliquit;
Christo enim viventibus, Mors vivendi est initium, moriendi Finis.

Vide sub Ann. 1709.

MS. Stanton

*In the Parish Church of Tarporley in the
County of Chester.*

Here lieth (in Hopes of a joyful Resurrection) the
Body of Sir *John Crewe* of *Atkinton* in the County-^{Crewe.}
Palatine of *Chester* Kn^t, Son of *John Crewe* Esq;
Grandson of Sir *Randal Crewe* Kn^t, Lord Chief Ju-
stice of the *King's Bench*, descended from the an-
cient Family of the *Crewe's* of *Crewe* in the said
County; and from which (by a younger Son) was
descended the first Lord *Crewe*, Baron *Crewe*, of
Stene in the County of *Northampton*.

He was a Lover of the Constitution both in Church
and State, and consequently an Enemy to Popery and
Arbitrary Government; stedfast to the Establish'd
Religion, but charitable to such as dissented from it;
who, he thought, were to be won over rather by
Mildness than Severity, by the Force of Reason than
Persecution.

He was exemplary in his Devotions, and careful to
have his Family join with him twice a day therein:
His Loyalty was unshaken, and conformable to the
Laws of his Country: He strenuously maintain'd the
Revolution Principles, and rejoyc'd in that happy
Prospect, which was the natural Effect of them, the
Establishment of the present Royal Family, and there-
in the Preservation of the *British* Liberties, and the
Security of the Protestant Religion.

He was open, free, and obliging in Conversation:
A Lover of Learning and learned Men; delighted
in a Country Life, bearing no Office but that of
Chief Forrester of the Forrest of *Delamere*, which
he held by Inheritance.

He was a dutiful Son, an affectionate Husband, a
kind Relation, and a faithful Friend; good to his
Servants, generous to his Tenants; (whose Posterity
will enjoy the Effects of his Bounty) charitable to
the

the Poor; universally belov'd and esteem'd while he liv'd, and as generally regretted at his Death.

Wag-
staffe.

He married first *Mary*, Daughter of *Thomas Wagstaffe*, of *Cashbrooke* in the County of *Warwick* Esq; a Lady of admirable Endowments for Piety, Charity, and Stedfastness in Friendship.

Aston.

His second Wife (by whom this Monument is erected in Obedience to his Will) was *Mary*, Daughter of Sir *Willoughby Aston* of *Aston* in the County of *Chester* Bar.

He died the 19th Day of *May* 1711,
in the 71st Year of his Age.

*Sent in MS. by Mr. Jos. Crowchley of
Stockport in Cheshire.*

In

Grabe.

In Ecclesiâ Parochiali Sⁱ *Pancratii* prope *Londinum* jacet *Joh. Ernestus Grabi*us S. T. P. Gente *Bozussus*, affectu nostras, Eruditionis Famâ, illustratisq; antiquæ Ecclesiæ monumentis per Universum Orbem Christianum celeberrimus. Qui, cum in deterioris sæculi faciem incidisset, ut à depravato Ecclesiæ statu animum averteret; in auream illius ætatem frequenti cogitatione remeavit; & cum priscis Patribus familiaritatem coluit jucundissimam. Horum Exemplis accensus eâ Christianarum omnium Virtutum præcellentia enituit, ut etiam inter splendidissima primorum Sæculorum Lumina eluxisse potuisset. Ecclesiam antiquam, primævam, Apostolicam, summâ veneratione prosecutus est; Anglicanæ utpote quæ ab eâ minimùm decesserat, proximos honores detulit. Hanc Domo, Hanc Patriâ, quas Mortalium nemo magis dilexit, cariorem habuit; in hujus gremium se recipi vehementer gestiit, ab hujus sinu ad Ecclesiam primitivorum qui conscripti sunt in Cœlis Lætus emigravit III^o die *Nov.* MDCCXI. Ætatis XLVI.

Ne

Ne publicum deesset testimonium eximii illius Honoris, quo Hospitem adeo illustrem coluit *Britannia*,
Robertus Comes Oron. & Comes *Portimer*, pro
 spectato suo in Literas & Literatos amore Cenota-
 phium hoc posuit.

MS. Bird.

In Aynho Church in Northamptonshire.

Matthæus Hutton S. T. P.

Hujusce Ecclesiæ Rector integerrimus

Edvardo Hutton de *Poppleton*

Hutton.

In Comitatu *Eboracensi* Armigero

Et *Dorothea* Uxore ejus

Domⁱ. *Ferdinandi Fairfax* Baronis filiâ

Fairfax.

Natus:

Antiquitatum Britannicarum apprimè sciens,

In Ecclesiasticis præsertim Monumentis

Pervolvendis describendisq; indefessus:

Vitâ severus,

Moribus Comis,

Animo simplex,

Primævæ & Fidei tenax & Pietatis æmulus.

Elizabetham

Rogeri Burgoyne Baronetti Filiam

Sibi Matrimonio conjunctam habuit,

Bur-
goyne.

Et mutuo affectu conjunctissimam:

Quam,

Duobus ex eâ susceptis filiis

Rogero & *Thomâ*,

Mœrentem reliquit,

Repentinâ Morte extinctus,

Die Jun. 27. Ann. Dom. 1711. Ætatis suæ 72.

MS. Stanton.

In

In St. John's College Chapel Cambridge.

Gower.

M. S.
 Depositum
 Viri admodum Reverendi
Humfredi Gower
 S. T. P.
 Coll. Div. *Johannis*
 Præfecti,
 S. Theol. pro D^{na} *Marg^a*
 Professoris,
 Ecclesiæ *Gloucest^{ria}*
 Canonici,
 Qui Collegium hoc per Annos
 Triginta et amplius
 Strenuè ac foeliciter
 Rexerat.
 Obiit xxvii *Martii* Annoq;
 Dom. MDCCXI.
 Ætat. suæ 74.

MS. Baker.

In Winchester Cathedral, on a Gravestone.

Nicholas.

H. S. E.
Johannes Nicholas
 S. T. P.
 Collegii Beatæ Mariæ *Winton.*
 Prope *Winton.*
 Custos
 Hujus Ecclesiæ & *Sarisburyensis*
 Præbendarius.
 Obiit Feb. 27.
 Anno { *Salutis* } 1711.
 { *Ætatis* } 74.

deceased Anno 1711.

217

On a Mural Monument.

H. S. E.

Johannes Nicholas S. T. P.

Nicholas.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Præbendarius ^{Ἐκκλησιαστικὸς} *Utriusque Collegii* **Wiccamiti;**

Scholaris & Socius & Custos.

In utroq; reliquit perennia
Munificentiae suæ Monumenta;
Collegia Disciplinâ excoluit,
Ædificiis auxit & exornavit,
Scholam suis penè sumptibus extruxit,
Wiccamo suo sanè dignissimam.

Inter hæc omnia Pauperibus
Largus Bonorum Erogator
Et præsentissimum Levamen.

Hæc opera verè magna
Magnum loquuntur Authorem,
Et seræ Posteritati enarrabunt.

Diem suum obiit *Feb. 27.*

Anno { Dom. } 1711.
 { Ætat. } 74.

Gale Antiq. Winton.

In York Cathedral.

Hic

Dormit in Christo

Quod Mortale fuit

Venerabilis & Primævæ Pietatis Viri

JACOBI FALL, S. T. P.

Fall,

Olim

Regiæ Majestati apud **Scotos**

Ab Historiis,

Et Academiæ **Glasguensis** Principalis

Plurimum colendi:

Quem

Hierarchiâ Apostolicâ

F f

E Scotia

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

E **Scotia** suâ exulante,
 Ostracismo simul insignitum
 Hæc Ecclesia Metropolitana
 In Præcent^m A.-Diac^m **Clevelandiæ**
 Et Canonicū Resid. cooptasse
 Sūmo in Honore & Lucro posuit ;
 Ubi
 Per XIX & quod excurrit Annos
 Confratribus Conjunctissimus ;
 Pauperibus, Peregrinis, Bonis, Omnibus,
 Charus vixit
 Flebilis obiit
 Prid. Id. Junii Anno { Salut CIOCCCXI.
 { Ætat. suæ LXIV.

MS. L. B.

In the South Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Knipe.

Thomas Knipe S. T. P.
 Hujusce Ecclesiæ Præbendarius
 In Claustrorum parte huic Marmorì oppositâ
 Reliquias suas jacere voluit,
 Ubi Uxorem *Annam*
 Cum quinq; ex eâdem Liberis tumulaverat.
 In Scholâ Regiâ **Westmonasteriensî**
 Per quinquaginta Annos
 Promovendæ Pietati bonisq; literis elaboravit,
 Per sedecim eidem Archididascalus præfuit ;
 Quam Provinciam,
 Et egregiis Doctrinæ subsidiis instructus,
 Et indefessâ industriâ usus,
 Et humanissimâ suavitate conditus,
 Felicissimè administravit,
 Et Juvènes optimis Disciplinis institutos
 In utramq; Academiam emisit.
 Multos, qui Ecclesiæ & Reipublicæ
 Ornamento jam sunt,
 Plures, qui in eandem indies spem succrescunt.

His

His insuper laudibus
 Ceteras, quæ Virum bonum commendant, Virtutes,
 Sanctimoniam, Liberalitatem,
 Comitatem, Benevolentiam,
 Candorem, Fidem,
 Et propensam in Egenos Benignitatem addiderat.
 Firmam valetudinem provectamq; Ætatem
 Alienis omnino Commodis impendit,
 Donec ingruenti Morbo paulatim cederet;
 Quo pertinacius tandem urgente,
 Pauperibus, Discipulis, Amicis, Nepotibus, Conjugi
 Desideratissimus obiit,
 8^o Idus Aug. Anno Domini 1711. Ætat. 73.
 Marito Charissimo
 Alicia, Lectissima Fœmina
 Secundis Illi nuptiis conjuncta,
 Hoc Monumentum mœstissima posuit;
 In eodem tumulo
 Et suos aliquando cineres depositura.

Supplement to Antiq. Westm. p. 43.

In Quenington Church in Gloucestershire.

Here lies *Henry Ireton*, of **Williamsthorpe** in the ^{Ireton.} County of **Gloucester** Esq; only Son of *Henry Ireton* of **Addenborough** in the County of **Nottingham** Esq; who, by the great Probity and Equality of his Mind, together with the Love of his Country, which he shewed in the various Turns of our Affairs, had render'd himself not only a worthy Example of all the Virtues of a private Life, but had gain'd such an interest in his Country, as to be chosen a Member of several Parliaments; and so considerable a Share in the Favour of his Prince, as to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the Dragoon Guards, first Equerry and Gentleman of the Horse to King *William* the Third. Having long acquired an unusual Command of his Appetites and Passions from the natural Force of his

F f 2

Reason,

Reason, and the Motives of the Christian Religion he departed this Life the 14th of *December* 1711. in the 60th Year of his Age, without Reluctance or Grief, but for leaving a most tender and disconsolate Wife, who thus transmits so exemplary a Character to the World. She was the only Daughter and Heiress of the Right Honourable *Henry Powle Esq* Master of the Rolls, Speaker of the House of Commons, &c.

Sent in MS. by Mr. Geo. Hunt, Rector of Quenington

In

Bromfal.

Sub hoc marmore jacet sepultum
Cadaver *Rodolphi Bromsal* Armigeri
Filii natu maximi *Rodolphi Bromsal* Armig.
Hic vitâ defunctus est inter fungendum
Officio Vice Comitis in Comitatu *Bedford*
3^{tio} die *Jun.* An. Dom. 1711.
Annoq; Ætatis suæ 24^o.

Vide sub Ann. 1705.

MS. Stanton.

In

Limby.

Here lieth the Body of
Henry Limby Esq;
who departed this Life the 17th Day of *June*
Anno Domini 1711. in the 81st Year of
his Age.

MS. Stanton.

In Bradford Abbas Church in Dorsetshire.

Harvey.

P. M. S.
Michal' Harvey de Clifton Habant in Agro Dorsettenſi
Armigri

Qui

deceased Anno 1711.

221

Qui ab ineunte adolescentiâ Religionem excoluit
Non speciosè sterilem, sed Beneficiis fœcundam :

Cujus janua Hospitibus, Vicinis, Pauperibus,
Animus Bonis omnibus semper patuit.

Ad suprema Senatûs Comitia sæpe delegatus

Patriæ & Legibus Vindex toties adfuit ;

Amicitia cum Magnis feliciter initæ

Majores retulit, quàm indè peperit, fructus.

Amantissimæ Conjugis piam sedulitatem

Diuturno Ægritudinis tædio est expertus ;

Cui licèt Animi Christiani Fortitudo par erat,

Mortalis tamen pars succubuit,

Anno Dom. 17¹¹₁₂ Febr. 19. Ætatis autem suæ 77.

Domina Agnes, Uxor defuncti mœstissima

Hunc Lapidem, Quale Quale eheu ! Amoris sui pignus

Poni voluit.

MS. Mansell.

In the Temple Church, London.

M. S.

Near this

Place lie interr'd

the Remains of

Tho. Lake

Lake.

Utter Barrister of the

Hon^{ble} Society of the

Middle Temple,

Nephew and Heir of

Sir Edward Lake,

late of **Bishops Norton** in the

County of **Lincoln**, who for

his Loyalty and Valour signalized

at **Edgehill** Fight, was created Bar^t.

by King *Charles* the First.

He died the 22^d Day of *May*, in the 54th

Year of his Age.

Anno Domini MDCCXI.

Ex Autog.

In

*In St. George's Chapel Windsor.**Pax quæritur Bello.*

To the Memory

of

Gay.

Major *William Gay*, who honourably
served King *Charles* the Second,
King *James* the Second, King *William*
The Third, and Queen *Anne*, who
Departed this Life the 5th Day of
November Anno Dni. 1711.
aged 75.

Ms. LAMB.

*In the Southeast Corner of the Chancel of the
Church of Great Wychingham alias Wych-
ingham St. Mary, in Norfolk.*

Le Neve. Under this Stone lies the Dust of *Oliver Le Neve*
Esq; late of this Parish, one of the Justices of the
Peace, and Captain of a Foot Company of the Mi-
litia of this County, second Son of *Francis Le Neve*
Gent. Citizen and Draper of **London**, and of *Avice*
his Wife, Daughter of *Peter Wright*, and Sister and
Wright. Heir of *Peter Wright* of **London**, Merchants.

He died on the 23^d Day of Nov. A.D. 1711. and was
buried on the 26th of the same Month, leaving behind
him by his first Wife *Anne Gaudy*, only Daughter of
Gaudy Sir *John Gaudy* of **West Berling** in **Norfolk** Bar.
who lies by his Side, 3 Daughters, and Coheirs,
Isabella, Anne, and Henrietta, who caused this Me-
morial to be laid.

As also what remains of *Elizabeth* his third Wife,
Sheffield. Daughter and Coheir expectant of *Robert Sheffield* of
Kenlington in **Wilt.** Esq; Grandson of *Edmund*
Earl of **Mulgrave**, long since deceased; she died sud-

deceased Anno 1711.

223

Suddenly on the 8th day of November 1707. without Children, and was buried here on the 12th day of the same Month.

Vide sub Anno 1704.

MS. à Petro Le Neve Arm. Norroy. Defunct. fratre.

In Corpus Christi College Chapel Oxon.

Juxtà jacet
Gulielmus Creed
M. D.

Creed

Hujus Collegii
Quondam Socius.

Obiit Maii 17. Anno } Dom. 1711.
 } Ætat. 53.

MS. Bowles.

*On a Gravestone in the Chancel of the Church
of Shottesbrook, Com. Berks.*

Here lieth
The Learned and Pious
HENRY DODWELL M. A.
Sometime Fellow
Of Trinity College near Dublin,
Camden Professor of History in ~~Dron~~,
Born at **Dublin** ~~Oct.~~ MDCXLI.
Died at **Shottesbrooke**
The VII of *June* MDCCXI.
Anno Æt. LXX.

Dodwell.

On a Mural Monument.

Accede Hospes quicunq; Literarum studia
Vel humanarum vel Divinarum sapis.
Disce Marmor hoc quem signet Virum,
Hic Ille sua condi Offa voluit
Cui inter vivos frustra quæfiveris parem,
HENRICUS DODWELLUS.

In

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

In quo conjuncta erant
 Cum memoriâ rerum prope infinitâ
 Et Inventionis Fœcunditas
 Et Judicii Acumen.
 Cum mirifico quodam pudore,
 Animi Firmitas inconcussa.
 Cum aliquâ in disputando vehementiâ
 Candor eximius.
 Quod, difficillimis in re Chronologicâ nodis
 Feliciter expeditis,
 Novam Antiquæ Historiæ Lucem affuderit;
 Eam Illi Laudem ultrò omnes
 Quasi suam & Propriam tribuunt.
 Sed & Hanc etiam cum paucis communem habuit,
 Quod toties in Arenâ Criticâ
 Sine fastu & Maledicentiâ certaverit:
 Omnemq; quaquâ patet, Eruditionis ambitum
 Capaci mente comprehenderit;
 Istius Interim,
 Quam aucupari solent Eruditorum Coryphæi,
 Gloriolæ Contemptor,
 Ad majora scilicet intentus.
 Primævæ in Ecclesiâ Disciplinæ Vindex
 Audire maluit,
 Quàm Reipublicæ Literariæ Lumen.
 Vetera itaq; Patrum Christianorum Monumenta
 Indefessus perlustravit;
 Et quorum scripta animo accuratè infixerat,
 Eorum severitatem & Sanctimoniam
 In Vitâ accuratiùs expressit.
 E Collegio S. S. **Trinitatis** prope **Dubliniam**
 Doctorum suffragiis accersitus,
Dronium migravit;
 Ubi *Camdeniani* Prælectoris munus
 Multâ cum Laude, quoad potuit, sustinuit:
 Inde cum recessisset,
 In **Ædibus Shottesborchianis**
 Amicissimi viri Hospitio usus,
 Inter Libros delituit, consenuit, obiit;

deceased Anno 1711.

225

Juris Regii & Episcopalis
Ad extremum usq; spiritum Propugnator.
Animam eruditam, Simplicem, Piam,
Deo reddidit Jun. 7. A. D. 1711. Ætæ. 70.
Conjugi optimo ANNA DODWELLA.
M. P.

See his Life 2 Vols. 8^{vo} by Fran. Brokesby B. D.
Lond. 1715.

In St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge.

Dulcis & grata sit quies (ut vita fuit) Rev^{di}. Viri
Cujus juxtâ conduntur Cineres, Reliquiæ nimirum,
Tho. Fairmeadow A. M. Coll. Christi olim Socii;
Qui curam nuper Animarum Rector de ~~Winsty~~ in Agro Hertford. Fairmeadow.
Non sine laude, dilectus omnibus, sanâ doctrinâ,
Et morum suavitate præditus, fideliter explevit.
Vir integrâ & spectatâ fide, bene et agere et pati sciens.
Quam invictâ enim patientiâ, mortis dolores longos
Et acutos sustulit, Flentes Amici enarrare nequeunt;
Id Deo O. M. relictum
Qui post certamen arduum, Animam piam & Charitate
plenam tandem liberavit Junii 15. 1711.

MS. Baker.

In

Hic jacet
Henricus Stiles

Stiles,

Qui in magnâ **Britannia** oriundus, in eâdem annos
circiter octodecim vixit, in **Moscovia** triginta; adeo
ut Anglus nascendi Sorte, **Muscovita** optione judi-
candus sit; Gentis vero utriusq; Civis apprimè utilis;
Heu! quod in utrâvis ad summam senectutem non
pervenerit.

Vir erat, de quo, propter
Pietatem erga Deum & Parentes,
Amorem Conjugalem,

G g

Vitæ

Vitæ Integritatem,
 Morum suavitatem,
 Benevolentiam longè latèq; diffusam,
 Omnes uno ore, Idiomatum licèt Differentiâ omnia
 bona dicebant. Hæ illi erant artes, quibus Magnatum
 amicitias promeritus & affecutus est; Hæ Virtutes
 quarum Causâ ab Imperatore potentissimo perspica-
 cissimoq; *Petro Alexovitz* in deliciis habitus est, Qui
 & Ipse totius generis humani deliciæ, vel supra Impera-
 torem Romanum meritò æstimatur. Ignoscat Mar-
 mori Heros Clementissimus, si posteris narret, quàm
 singulari studio Privatus Principem coluerit quamq;
 unicè Princeps Privatum amare vivum, & mortuum
 deflere non dedignatus sit. Verbis non potest exprimi,
 Amice Lector, quàm flebilis tali ingenio præditus, Pa-
 rentibus senio simul & dolore confectis, & quos se-
 nectutis suæ, amisso tali filio, pœnituit; quàm Fratri
 Sororiqu; cognatis deniq; omnibus occiderit. Nulli
 tamen flebilior quam Uxori mœstissimæ, Quæ Mar-
 mor hoc, Virtutibus Mariti, suoq; Amore minùs pe-
 renne, in memoriam tam Chari Capitis erigi curavit.
 Natus est die secundo *Februarii* Anno Domini
 MDCLXIV. Obiit MDCCXI. Filio infantulo Hære-
 de relicto.

MS. Bird.

In Isely Parish Church near Oxford.

Here
 lieth the
 Body of *Edward*
Thwaits, Fellow of
Queens Coll. who died
Dec. the 12th, aged
 44 Years
 1711.

Thwaits

MS. Bowles.

In

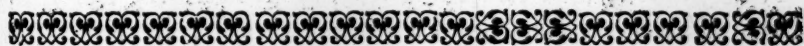
In

Here lieth the Body of *Thomas Cockayne* Gentle- Cock-
man, the second Son of *William Cockayne* Esq; who ayne.
departed this Life the 11th Day of *March* 1711. in
the 96th Year of his Age.

MS. Hardy.

In *St. John's Church at Leeds in Yorkshire.*

Adjacent is interred, the Body of Mr. *Thomas*
Dixon, late of **Little Woodhouse** in this Parish, Ma- ^{Dixon}
gistrate above forty Years, and twice Mayor of this
Town, the Son of Mr. *George Dixon* of **Leedes**,
Mercer, born *Feb. 1624-5*. deceased the 11th of *Aug.*
1711. in the 87th Year of his Age.

Thoresby's Leedes, p. 29.

An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1711. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.

 *John Holles* Duke of *Newcastle*, Lord Privy ^{Help to}
Seal, Knight of the most noble Order of ^{Hist. Vol.}
the Garter, &c. as he was hunting, fell off ^{2. p. 84.}
his Horse *July 13. 1711.* near his Seat at
Welbeck in Nottinghamshire, which bruised him so
much that he died there on the 15th of the same
Month. He was buried in *Westminster Abbey* on the
9th of *August* following. See *Peerage Vol. 2. p. 201*
203. Supplement p. 38. Lives of Illustrious Men, p. 427.
435.

Pointer
p. 706.

Wriothefly Russel, Duke of Bedford, Knight of the Garter, &c. died of the Small Pox May 26. 1711. *etat.* 30. He married *Elizabeth*, only Daughter and Heir of *John Howland* of *Stretham* in *Surrey* Esq; by whom he had Issue three Sons and two Daughters. See *Peerage*, Vol. 1. p. 104. *Lives of Illust. Men*, p. 268. 273.

*Lives of
Illust.
Persons*, p.
23. 25.

Catharine, Dutcheß of *Rutland*, second Daughter of *William Lord Russel*, died October 31. 1711. leaving Issue four Sons and four Daughters, buried Nov. 10. at *Bottesford* in *Leicestershire*.

James Douglas, Duke of *Queensberry* in *Scotland*, and *Dover* in *England*, Knight of the Garter, one of the Principal Secretaries of State, &c. died July 6. 1711. He married *Mary Boyle*, second Daughter of *Charles Lord Clifford*, eldest Son of *Richard* Earl of *Burlington* and *Cork*, by whom he had Issue four Sons and five Daughters, whereof three Sons and four Daughters survived him. He was succeeded in the Title of *Queensbury* by his second (but eldest surviving) Son *James*, and in the Title of *Dover* by his third Son *Charles*. See his Life at Length, in the *Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 460. 481.

*Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 100.
Lives of
Illust. Men*
p. 545.

Ralph Montague, stiled Marquis of *Monthermer*, eldest Son of *John Duke of Montague*, died Aug. 26, 1711.

Paulet St. John, Earl of *Bolingbroke*, died unmarried Octob. 7. 1711. (Earldom Extinct) buried at *Bletso* in *Bedfordshire*.

William Henry Granville, Earl of *Bath*, died of the Small Pox May 17. 1711. *etat.* 20. unmarried. Honour extinct, buried the 23d of the same Month in *Westminster Abbey*. See *Peerage of England* Vol. 2. p. 264. *Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 347.

Laurence Hide, Earl of *Rocheſter*, Knight of the Garter, &c. died May 2. 1711. buried the 10th of the same Month in *Westminster Abbey*. See his Life at length in the *Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 124. 168.

MSS.P.L.
Arm.
Norroy.

Elizabeth, Countess of *Plymouth*, died at the Bath in Childbed June 10. 1711. She was Daughter of *Thomas Whitley*, of *Peat* in *Cheshire*.

Thomas Coventry, Earl of Coventry, died at *Eton College* in Bucks, Jan. 28. 1711. succeeded in Honour and Estate by his Uncle *Gilbert Coventry Esq;*

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 151.
Pointer
p. 708.
Pointer
p. 707.

Edward Villiers, Earl of *Ferfey*, died Aug. 26. 1711. See *Peerage Vol. 1. p. 381. Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 505. 509.

Richard Jones, Earl of *Ranelagh*, died Jan. 5. 1711. (Honour Extinct) buried in *Westminster Abbey*.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 141.
MSS.P.L.

William Henry Osborne, styled Lord *Danby*, eldest Son of *Peregrine*, Marquis of *Caermarthen*, after Duke of *Leeds*, died at *Utrecht* of the Small Pox Aug. 16. 1711. *etat. 21.*

Elizabeth, Lady Viscountess *Townshend*, second Daughter of *Thomas Lord Pelham*, first Wife of *Charles Viscount Townshend*, died May 11. 1711. buried at *Reynham* in *Norfolk*. She had Issue five Sons and one Daughter. See *Peerage Vol. 2. p. 456.*

Ibid.

—— Viscount *Strathallan*, died at *Kensington Gravel-Pits*, May 1711.

Ibid.

—— *Sheridan D. D.* late depriv'd Bishop of *Kilmore* in *Ireland*, died Octob. 3. 1711.

Pointer p.
707.

Richard Verney, Lord *Willoughby de Broke*, died July 28. 1711. *etat. 90.* He married first *Mary*, Daughter of Sir *John Prettyman*, of *Lodington* in *Leicestershire* Baronet, by whom he had Issue three Sons and one Daughter. Secondly *Mary*, Daughter of *Thomas Dove* of *Upton* in *Northamptonshire* Esq; by whom he had Issue one Son and one Daughter. See *Peerage of England Vol. 2. p. 23. 24. Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 486. succeeded by his only surviving Son *George Verney D. D.* Canon of *Windsor*.

Catharine Roper, Lady *Teynham*, Daughter of Philip Lord Viscount *Strangford*, of the Kingdom of *Ireland*, Wife of *Henry Roper Baron Teynham*, died at *Kensington Midd.* April 16. 1711. See *Peerage Vol. 2. p. 71.* She had Issue one Son and two Daughters.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 49.

William Craven, Lord *Craven*, died at *Comb* in *Warwickshire* Octob. 9. 1711.

MSS.P.L.

William

William Farmer, Lord *Lempster*, second Son of Sir *William Farmer*, by *Mary* Daughter of *Hugh Perry*, of *London* Esq; Relict of *Henry Noel* Esq; second Son of *Edward* Viscount *Campden*. He was created Lord *Lempster*, Apr. 12. 1692. 4. *W. M.* He married first *Jane*, Daughter of *Andrew Barker* of *Fairford Gloucest.* Esq; by whom he had one Daughter *Elizabeth*, who died unmarried. Secondly *Catharine* eldest Daughter of *John* Lord *Poulet*, by whom he had one Daughter, *Mary*, married to Sir *John Woodhouse* of *Norfolk* Bart. Thirdly Lady *Sophia*, sixth Daughter of *Thomas* Duke of *Leeds*, Relict of *Donatus* Lord *O'Brien*, by whom he had two Sons and four Daughters; he died Dec. 7. 1711. buried at *Easton Mauduit* in *Northamptonshire*. See *Peerage* Vol. 2. p. 164.

Thomas Pelham, Lord *Pelham*, of *Laughton* in *Suffex*, died Feb. 23. 1711. See *Peerage* Vol. 2. p. 206. Supplement p. 43.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 77.

Lord *Fairfax*, living at *Gilling* in *Yorkshire*, died at his Lodging in *Suffolk-street*, July 6, or 7. 1711. Succeeded in Honour and Estate by his great Nephew, Son of *Nicholas Fairfax* Esq;

p. 78.

Perègrine Bertie Esq; formerly Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, and one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, died July 10. 1711.

MSS.P.L.

James Lee Esq; second Son of Sir *Edward Henry Lee* Earl of *Lichfield*, Captain of the *Lichfield* Man of War, died at *Brazil* 1711. without Issue. He married *Sarah*, Daughter of *John Bagshaw* of *London*.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 51.

Sir *Cholmondeley Dering*, of *Surrenden Dering* in *Kent* Baronet, Knight of the Shire for that County, was kill'd in a Duel May 9. 1711. by———*Thornhill* Esq;

Pointer
p. 708.

Sir *William Coryton* Baronet, Member of Parliament for *Callington* in *Cornwall*, died Dec. 1711.

MSS.P.L.

Sir *George Downing*, Bart. died at *Hatley St George* in *Cambridgeshire* June 1711.

Obituary Anno 1711.

231

- Sir *John Nappier* of *Lewton Hoo* in *Bedfordshire* *Ibid.*
Bar^t. died Aug. 1711.
- Sir *William Villiers* of *Brokesby* in *Leicestershire* *Ibid.*
Bar^t. died Feb. 2. 1711. The Title extinct.
- Sir *James Rusbout Bar^t.* died at *Iffleworth* in *Mid-* *Ibid.*
dlesex Sept. 21. 1711. buried at Brocley in Worcester-
shire.
- Sir *Humphry Forster* of *Aldermarston* in *Berks Bar^t.* *Ibid.*
died Dec. 1711. Extinct.
- Sir *Roger Potts* of *Mannington* in *Norfolk Bar^t.* died *Ibid.*
Octob. 14. 1711. His Lady died Mar. 8. 1701. the
same Hour and Minute that King William died.
- Lady *Clifton*, Widow of Sir *Thomas Clifton* of *Help to*
Lancashire Bar^t. died Nov. 8. 1711. *Hist. Vol.*
- Lady *Atkyns*, Widow of Sir *Richard Atkyns* of *2. p. 115.*
Clapham in *Surrey Bar^t.* Daughter of Sir *Edmund MSS.P.L.*
Wright, aliàs *Dunkley*, of *Swalkley* in *Middlesex Kn^t.*
died at Eastsheene in Surrey May 23. 1711.
- Sir *Edward Hungerford Kn^t.* of the *Bath*, died *Ibid.*
1711. buried in St. Martin's Church in the
Fields, Westminster.
- Sir *Robert Atkyns Kn^t.* Son of the late Lord Chief *Help to*
Baron Atkyns, died Nov. 29. 1711. *Hist. Vol.*
- Sir *Jonathan Raymond Kn^t.* Sheriff and Alderman *2. p. 121.*
of London Anno 1679. died Mar. 1711. buried MSS.P.L.
at Newbury in Berkshire.
- Sir *Thomas Abney Kn^t.* Alderman of *London*, died *Ibid.*
May 2. 1711. Sheriff 1693. Lord Mayor 1700.
- Sir *Thomas Doleman* of *Shawe* in *Berks Kn^t.* Cu- *Ibid.*
stomer of Newcastle upon Tyne, died 1711. bu-
ried there.
- Sir *Richard Downton* of *Iffleworth* in *Middlesex* *Ibid.*
Kn^t. was buried in that Parish Church *Sept. 27. 1711.*
- Sir *James Forbes Kn^t.* formerly a Clerk of the *Ibid.*
Green-Cloth, died *Aug. 22. 1711. Aetat. 76. buried*
in the Church of St. Martin in the Fields, Westmin-
ster.
- Sir *Richard Guy Kn^t.* (Sheriff of *London 1709.*) *Help to*
died Apr. 8. 1711. Hist. Vol.

Sir 2. p. 45.

Ibid.
MSS.P.L.

Sir Charles Duncomb Kn^t. and Alderman of London died at *Teddington* in *Middlesex*, Apr. 9. 1711. buried at *Downton* in *Wiltshire*. Sheriff 1700. Lord-Mayor 1709.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 51.

Sir Robert Bedingsfield Kn^t. and Alderman of London, died suddenly May 2. 1711. Sheriff 1703. Lord-Mayor 1707.

p. 93.

Sir Thomas Stamp Kn^t. and Alderman of London, died (at *Springfield-Hall* in *Essex*) July 25. 1711. Sheriff 1676. Lord-Mayor 1692.

p. 104.
MSS.P.L.

Sir Joseph Wolfe Kn^t. and Alderman of London, died Sept. 10. 1711. buried the 19th of the same Month in *Great St. Helens Church* in *London*.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 142.

Sir John Houblon Kn^t. and Alderman of London, died Jan. 10. 1711. Sheriff 1689. Lord-Mayor 1696.

Sir Richard Bulstrode Kn^t. died at *St. Germain's* in *France* Oct. 3. N. S. 1711. *etat.* 102. See his Life at Length in *the Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 553-557.

MSS.P.L.

Sir Michael Heneage Kn^t. died at his House in *Hatton-Garden*, *London*, Dec. 1711. buried in the Church of *St. Andrew* in *Holborn*.

Ibid.

Lady Withers, Wife of Sir William Withers Kn^t. and Alderman of London, died Aug. 1711. buried in the Church of *Fulham* in *Middlesex* the 12th of that Month.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 151.

Richard Ingoldsby Esq; one of the Lords Justices General, and General Governors of *Ireland*, Lieutenant-General and Commander in Chief of the Forces in that Kingdom, died at *Dublin* Jan. 29. 1711. buried in *Christ-Church Cathedral* Feb. 9. following.

Anthony Henley Esq; Member of Parliament for *Melcomb-Regis* in *Dorsetshire*, died Aug. 1711.

See his Life at Length in *the Lives of Illustrious Men*, p. 531. 537.

Pointer p.
707.

Villiers Bathurst Esq; Judge-Advocate of her Majesty's Fleet, died Sept. 8. 1711.

John

John Cholmley Esq; Member of Parliament for the Borough of *Southwark*, died Oct. 25. 1711.

Ibid.

Joseph Weld Esq; Serjeant at Law, Member of Parliament for *Bury St. Edmund's* in *Suffolk*, died at his Chambers in *Serjeants-Inn, Fleetstreet*, Jan. 18. 1711. buried in *St. Mary's Church* at *Bury* the 26th of the same Month.

MSS.P.L.

John South Esq; one of the Commissioners of the Revenue in *Ireland*, died at *Dublin* April 29. 1711.

Ibid.

Rupert Brown Gent. one of the Clerks of the Pre-rogative-Office, died May 29. 1711. buried June 2. at *Gaynsford* in *Middlesex*.

Ibid.

Anthony Englesfield Esq; of *White Knights* near *Reading, Berks*, died Dec. or Jan. 1711.

Ibid.

Francis Negus Gent. Secretary to the Earl Marshal *Henry*, late Duke of *Norfolk*, and Justice of the Peace in *Middlesex*, died at his House in the *Mewes* Feb. 4. 1711.

Ibid.

Charles Hedges Esq; youngest Son of Sir *Charles Hedges* Kn^t. Page of Honour to the Queen, died of the Small-Pox Feb. 8. 1711.

Ibid.

George Watts Esq; Son and Heir of Sir *George Watts* Kn^t. Secondary and First Attorney of the Exchequer-Court, died at his Seat in *Hertfordshire* Sept. 17. 1711.

Ibid.

Charles Wright D. D. Arabick Professor in the University of *Cambridge*, died Nov. 13. 1711. buried in *Linton Church* in *Cambridgeshire* the Day of the same Month.

Ibid.

—— *Walpole*, Relict of Colonel *Robert Walpole* of *Houghton Walpole* in *Norfolk*, died Mar. 15. 1711. buried there.

Ibid.

—— *Offley* of *Maidly* in *Staffordshire*, Relict of — *Offley* Esq; died at her House near *St. James's*, May 15. 1711. buried at *Crewe* in *Cheshire*; *Crew* was her Maiden-Name.

Ibid.

Elizabeth Vanbrugh, Daughter and Coheir of Sir *Dudly Carleton* Kn^t. Mother of *John Vanbrugh* Esq; *Clarencieux* King of Arms, died at *Chargate*, in the

Ibid.

Parish of *Esborne* in *Surrey*, Aug. 13. 1711. buried the 15th of that Month in the Church of *Thames-Ditton*, in that County.

Ibid. *Brian Fairfax* L. L. D. Secretary to the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, died 1711.

Ibid. *Martin Lister* M. D. one of her Majesty's Physicians, died 1711.

Ibid. ——— *Upton* M. D. died Sept. 3. 1711.

Ibid. *Roger Lake*, youngest Brother of ——— *Lake* of *Canons* in *Middlesex* Esq; died unmarried Octob. 6. 1711.

Ibid. *James Hoar* Esq; fifth Son of Sir *Richard Hoar* Knt. and Alderman of *London*, died at *Twickenham* in *Middlesex*, March 1711. buried in *St. Dunstan's Church* in *Fleetstreet*, Mar. 28. 1712.

Faſti. p. 118. *Thomas Wotton* B. D. Treasurer of *Hereford*, died 1711.

Pag. 46. *William Clement* M. A. Archdeacon of *Bath*, died 1711.

Pag. 509. *Benjamin Woodroffe* M. A. Canon of *Christ-Church*, and Principal of *Gloceſter-Hall*, *Oxon*, died 1711.

Pag. 52. *Thomas Cary* M. A. Prebendary of *Bristol*, died 1711.

Pag. 53. *Stephen Crespion* M. A. Prebendary of *Bristol*, died 1711.

p. 106. *John Newton* M. A. Prebendary of *Gloceſter*, died 1711.

MSS.P.L. *John Le Neve* Gent. Son and Heir apparent of *Oliver Le Neve* Esq; of *Great Wyckingham* in *Norfolk*, died July 10. 1711. Aged exactly 20. buried in the Church-yard of *St. Paul Covent-Garden*. See among the Inſcriptions of this Year.

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on Persons deceased Anno 1712.

In the Church at Silchester, Com. Hants.

This Monument was erected by the Lord and Lady
Blessinton, in Memory of their dear and much be-
loved Grandson *James Butler*, Lord Viscount *Ikerrin*, ^{Ikerrin,}
who died at *London* on the 13th Day of *July* 1712, ^{Viscount.}
aged 13 Years and 7 Months: His Piety, Virtue,
Goodness, and Knowledge in Religion and Learning,
did infinitely exceed his Years, and render'd his Qua-
lity the least Part of his Character. He lies interr'd
near this Stone, and was the only Child of *Pierce*
Lord Viscount *Ikerrin* by *Alicia Boyle*, Lady Vis-
countess *Ikerrin*; both deceased and buried in *Ireland*.

Immodicis brevis est etas, & rara senectus.

MS. Hardy.

*In Hereford Cathedral, on the North-side of the
Altar.*

Hic jacet

Humpredus Humphreys S. T. P.

Primo Decanus } MDCLXXX.

Mox Episcopus } MDCLXXXIX.

Wangoensis.

Here-

ford.

Hum-

phry Bi-

shop.

Inde *Herefordensis* translatus A. D. MDCCI.

Tandem vitæ Satur et Cœlo maturus

Obiit XX^o die *Novembris* A. D. MDCCXII.

Ætatis suæ LXIII.

Cujus ad Exemplar si vixeris

Amice Lector

Mori non timebis.

MS. P. L.

In

H h 2

In the Church at Yarnton near Oxford.

Spencer.

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF
DAME JANE SPENCER,
THE RELICT OF
SIR THOMAS SPENCER BAR.
OF THIS PLACE,
WHO DYED APRIL THE 30th

1712.

AGED 74 YEARS.

*Optimè peracto vitæ
Cursu invidenda moritur.*

Vide sub Ann. 1706. 1714.

MS. Bowle

In

Winche. Here lies the Body of Dame *Rebecca Winche*, Wi
of Sir *Humphry Winche* Bart. who died the 3^d
March 1712. Aged 79 Years.

MS. Stanta

In Canterbury Cathedral.

Montagu.

Sub hoc Marmore jacet
Corpus honoratissimæ Fœminæ
Dominæ *Tuston Montagu*
Uxoris percharissimæ
Jacobi Montagu Equitis Aurati
Nuper Attornati Generalis
Serenissimæ Reginæ *Annæ*.
Obiit sexto die *Septembris*
Anno Domini MDCCXII.

Appendix to Antiq. Rock. p.

In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

Hic situs est

Carolus Roderick S. T. P.

Roderick.

Etonæ Gymnasiarchus 1682.

Quem discipuli peramanter observaverant,
Jam Socii non Immemores Beneficiorum
Liberi nec cujusquam dominationi parentes
Præpositum uno Suffragio elegerunt anno 1689.

Anna Regina ad remunerandum promptissima
Decanum **Elensem** constituit Anno 1708.
Scholam, quam invenit florentem, cumulatè auxit,
In Philologicis versatissimus edocuit Pueros,
Viriles animos præceptis, doctrinâ, Exemplo
leniter formavit.

Collegium hoc, multis nominibus celebrandum
Nemini non acceptissimus administravit,
De proventu illius, de dignitate, ac splendore,
De Concordiâ, probitate, & Literaturâ
Plurimum sollicitus.

Ecclesiam æmulo conatu fovit & honestavit,
Commodis ejus, & famæ impensius consuluit,
Diffidii causas nativo Candore & prudentiâ
Pacificus sopivit.

Cuicunq; fortunæ par & æqualis fuit
Integritate vitæ, suavissimis moribus,
Singulari humanitate ac Eruditione
Feliciter instructus.

Natus est **Bunburtae** in Com. **Cestr.**

Obiit *Mar. 25. 1712.*

An. *Ætat. 62.*

MS. Baker.

In

*In the Church-yard of All-Saints Church at
Hertford.*

Battell.

M. S.

RADULPHI à Radulpho BATTELL
(Huic Gregi nuper vigilantissimo Pastore)
E. Coll. *Petri Cant.* S. T. P.

Sacelli Regalis subdecani,
Serenissimæ Regiæ Majestati sub-eleemosynarii,
Ecclesiæ *Wigorn* Canonici,
Parochiæ de *Edworth* in Agro *Bedford*, Rectoris
Erat,

Subdecanus pius, diligens, & moderator Clementissimus.
Divinam artem Musicam, et Calluit et Coluit,
et quam, primo ingressu istius muneris
modicam invenit, Consummatam reliquit.

Erat

SUB-ELEEMOSYNARIUS Regiæ fidelissimus,
Pauperum maximè misericors Patronus idem & Advocatus.

Erat

Graffantibus etiam Periculis, Ecclesiæ, Principi, Amicis,
Semper constans & stabilis.

Animo Hospitali & Liberali, morum innocuâ jucunditate,
Egrediâ comitate, benevolentia, ac Modestiâ,
Miro animi Candore, Omnibus charum se præbuit.
Maximè pius in parentes, & ipse Pater indulgentissimus

In nervos febre correptus

(Heu quàm nihil est quicquid humanum !)

Inter paucos dies animam placidè efflavit,
Cœlo Redituram, & inter Choros Angelicos cantaturam *Antiphona*

Uxorem duxit *Elizabetham*

Dod.

Nath. Dod S. T. B. de *Bennington* Rectoris Filiam,
Quacum vixit conjux conjunctissimus per annos plusquam XXX.
Liberos genuit septem, quorum primus immaturâ
Mortè separatus, iterum hoc sepulchro Patrem invenit.

Superstites

Nathanael, Elisabetha, Affabell, et Brigetta
Usque & usque deslebunt.

Monu-

deceased Anno 1712.

239

Mounmentum hoc posuit

Quæ & ipsa hîc denuo se junget viro
Cum illo, ultimâ sonante tubâ, Resurrectura,
Pientissima conjux.

Natus *Apr.* 11^o. 1649. Denatus *Mart.* 20. 1712.

*Communicated in MS. by Mr. John Church, one of
the Gentlemen of the Chapel Royal.*

In Hatfield Church in Hertfordshire.

Near unto this Place lies interred the
Body of *Thomas Fuller*, Dr. in Divinity, Rector *Fuller.*
of this Parish Church with the Chapel of *Cottridge*,
And one of her Majesty's Justices of the Peace
For the County of *Hertford*.

He married for his first Wife *Lucy*,
The only Daughter and Child of *Timothy Stamp* Esq; Stamp.
who died in Childbed on the
22^d Day of *August* 1688.

And afterwards, on the 13th Day of *Dec^{ber}* 1691,
He marry'd *Millecent* (the only Daughter of
Adrian Mundy of *Quarn* in *Derbyshire* Esq; Mundy.

The second Son of *Francis Mundy* of *Markton*
In the said County Esq; and the Relict of
John Musters of *Colwick* in the County of Musters.

Nottingham Esq;) and had by her *Millecent*,
His only Child, who in the 16th Year of her Age
Was married to Sir *Thomas Samwell* of *Upton* Samwell.

In the County of *Northampton* Baronet,

On the 22^d Day of *March* 1709.

And after having been 27 Years and 4 Months
Rector of this Parish Church, he died the 21st of *May*

In the 60th Year of his Age,
And in the Year of our Lord 1712.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.

In

In the outer Chapel of St. John's College in Oxford, against the Wall, is erected a fair Marble Tablet, with this Inscription, composed by himself.

Waple.

Hic jacet *Edvardus Waple*
 Hujus Collegii quondam Socius,
 Christi Minister indignissimus,
 Suo merito peccatorum maximus,
 Dei gratiâ poenitentium minimus,
 Inveniat misericordiam in illo die
 Stet Lector Poenitentialis hæc Tabella.
 Obiit octavo die mensis *Junii*
 Anno Dom. MDCCXII.
 Annoque Ætatis suæ Sexagesimo primo.

Gale Antiq. Winton

In St. Michael's Chapel in Canterbury Cathedral

Godfrey.

M. S.
Francisci Godfrey Armigeri
 Qui
 Serenissimo Principi ac Domino
 GEORGIO
 Principi Hæreditario *Dantæ*, &c.
 A Cubiculo,
 Etiam
 Tribunus Militum
 Cum Laude meruit.
 Ad superiorem gradum evectus
 Tot dedit virtutis militaris Specimina,
 Ut facilè liceat augurari
 Quantus olim futurus esset,
 Si vixisset diutiùs.
 Febre correptus

Obi

deceased Anno 1712.

241

Obiit VI^o Octob. MDCCXII.

Parentes Mœstissimi

Filio bene merenti

Posuerunt.

Appendix to Antiq. Roch. p. 45.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

M. S.

To the Memory of *Henry Priestmah Esq;* Commander in Chief Priest-
of a Squadron of Ships of War in the Reign of King *Charles* the man.
II^d a Commissioner of the Navy, and one of the Commissioners
for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of
England in the Reign of King *William* the III^d.
Obiit XX Aug. MDCCXI. Ætat. LXV. --- *Hæu prisca fides!*

Ex Autog.

In Kensington Church-yard, Middlesex.

M. S.

Edwardi Lloyd

Lloyd.

de Tythm in Com. Flint. Arm.

qui adeo

Amici, Conjugis, Parentis, Aulici

adimplevit munera,

ut meritò audiat

Necessarius, Amantissimus, Pius, Elegans,

Et

quod maximè spiravit semper

verè Christianus

Obiit Oct. 28. 1712. Ætat. 63.

Ex Autog.

In Henbury Church in Gloucestershire.

H. S. E.

Juvenis tum genere, tum virtutibus spectabilis,

Sanctus—Johannes Astry Armiger

Astry.

Utroq; à nomine ornatus,

Utriusq; simul Ornamentum;

I i

Quippe

Quippe

Familiæ de *Astry* apud *Woodend* in agro *Bedford* diensi fera soboles,
 Stemmata gaudens ob antiquitatem haud ignoto,
 St. John. Uxore ductâ de *Stirpe St. John* de *Blettho*, nobili,
 Filius alter, unicus superstes
 Morfe. *Samuelis Astry* ex *Elizabethâ* filiâ & hærede *Georgii Morfe* de *Henbury* Armigeri.

Quiquidem *Samuel* titulo Equestri donatus,
 Si merita spectes omni titulo major,
 per XL circiter annos Continuos

Clerici Coronæ munus arduum nec inhonestum
 Summâ fide pariter ac Solertiâ obivit.

Juvenis hic Patre dignus.

Gentilitios, quotquot sunt, honores proprios fecit,

Ob maternas virtutes clarus, etiam sine iis clarissimus;
 Animo benigno, moribus ingenuis pollebat sine æmulo suis.

Egregiæ vir humanitatis, justitiæ aliâs inauditæ.

Erga pauperes liberalem, erga omnes benevolum
 Prolequebantur omnes amore vivum, morientem desiderio.

Obiit die XXI^o Novemb. Anno { Salutis nostræ MDCCXII.
 { Ætatis suæ XXXVII.

Cujus Memorix sacrum esse voluit hoc marmor

Soror natu minima

Arabella Astry

Sororum amantissima, hæredum mœstissima.

MS. Stanton.

In Kingston Church in Surrey.

Milner.

John Milner Esq;
 Her Majesty's Consul General
 of the Kingdom of Portugal,
 who died in that Service at
 Lisbon the 26th Day of June
 Anno Dni 1712. Ætat. 55.

MS. Hardy.

In

Wetham.

Josephus Wetham
 Armiger

obit

deceased Anno 1712.

243

obiit

Die mensis *Aug^{ti}*. 13.

Anno } Domini 1712.
Ætatis suæ 92.

MS. Stanton.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Bennet,
Pauls Wharf, London.*

Near to this Place lyeth interred
(By ANNE POWEL his first Wife)

Powel.

The Body of GREGORY KING Esq;

King.

first ROUGE DRAGON Pursuivant,

afterwards LANCASTER Herald,

and sometime Deputy GARTER King of Armes,
Secretary to the Honourable the Commissioners
for taking and stating the publick Accompts
of the Kingdom;

as also to the Honourable the Comptrollers
of the Accompts of the Army:

He was a skilful Herald,

a good Accomptant, Surveyor and Mathematician,

a Curious Penman,

and well versd in political Arithmetick.

By FRANCES GRAHAM his second Wife,

(who in Memory of her dear Husband

hath erected this Monument)

Graham.

He had one Son, and two Daughters, *viz.*

THOMAS, ELIZABETH, and FRANCES,
who all deceased before him in their Infancy,

Natus *Lichfeldia* 13 Dec. 1648. } Ætat. 63 Annor.

Denatus *Londini*. 29 Aug. 1712. } Obi. Mens. et 16 Dier.

Ex Autog.

In St. Cuthbert's Church in York.

Memoriæ Sacrum
Venerabilis & Egregii viri
Hen. Watkinson LL. D.

Watkin-
son.

Qui
I i 2

Officio

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Officio Cancellariatûs Archiepâtûs **Ebor**
Summâ cum Fidelitate & Honore
Per XXXIX. Annos functus:

Hic

Bonis omnibus Desideratissimus

In pace Requiescit.

Obiit Oct. Calend. Maii

Anno { Salutis Cl. DCCXII^o.
Æt. suæ LXXXIV^o.

MS. L.B.

In

Sub hoc tumulo

Sepulta jacent Corpora

Timothei & Elizabethæ Davison :

Hæc Conjux charissima

Davison.

Gulielmi Davison de Beamish Arm.

Ille Filius eorum Primogenitus

Cujus (heu nimium dilecti) mors immatura

Etiam secum rapuit matrem,

Formâ adhuc & ætate florentem.

Obiit hic 15 Decemb. An. Dom. 1708. Ætat. 6.

Illa inconsolabilis quotidie moriens

Vitam heu miseram

Pro beatâ Immortalitate libenter commutavit.

20 Decemb. Ann. Dom. 1712. Ætat. 40.

MS. Palmer.

In Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

Christiana

Uxor *Matthæi Combe*, M. D.

optimè merita

Combe.

Quæ postquam precibus publicis
privatisq; assidue invigilando,

Rem familiarem prudentèr

Administrando,

Pauperes sublevando,

Om.

Omnibus se comem & benignam præbendo,
 Sibi ac suis, vicinæ & Ecclesiæ
 Utilissima vixerat,
 Variolarum morbo tandem correpta,
 Mortem, quam
 Nec Mariti Ars nec assiduitas
 Nec Filiæ Unicæ pietas
 Nec utriusq; Amor, vota & Lacrymæ
 avertere valuerant.

Obiit

Apr. XVI. Anno. } Dñi. MDCCXII.
 } Ætatis suæ LVIII.

Gales Antiq. Winton.

In Winchester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

Finetta Catharina

Filia *Matthæi Combe* M. D.

Combe.

Quæ morte obiit repentinâ,

Et sibi uni non immaturâ.

Julii 31^o Anno { Dñi. MDCCXII.
 { Ætatis suæ XVIII.

Matri optimæ adjacet

Filia non degener,

viventis comes individua,

Vitæ Imitatrix sedula,

In morte etiam heu! nimis propinqua,

Filiæ Charissimæ

Quod contra ab illa sibi

Et decuit et in votis fuit,

Hoc amoris pariter ac doloris

Monumentum Pater

M. P.

Gales Antiq. Winton.

In

Here lieth the Body of *Elizabeth Skrymsher*, only Skrym-
 Daughter of Sir *Harvey Bagott*, of *Blithfield* in the *sher.*
 County of *Stafford* Bar^t. Relict of *John Skrymsher* *Bagott.*
 of

of **Bozbury** in the same County Esq; by whom having had Issue two Sons and three Daughters; she lived in all the Offices of a good Life, to the great Honour of her Sex, the true Interest of her Family, and the common Happiness of her Neighbourhood; she died *Nov. 5. aged 90. An. Dom. 1712.*

MS. Stanton.

In St. Alcmund's Church in Shrewsbury.

Jones. To the Memory of
Mary, Wife of Thomas Jones Esq;
 Second Daughter and Coheir of
 Ruffel. *Sir Francis Ruffel, of Strensham*
 in the County of *Worcester* Bart.
 By Dame *Anne* his Wife, Second Daughter
 Lytton. of *Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth* in the
 County of *Hertford* Bart.
 whose Virtues she inherited
 and adorn'd,
 By a true conjugal Affection,
 Sweetness of Manners,
 and undissembled Piety
 She dyed *Nov. 1^o.* } *MDCCLXII.*
 } *Ætat. 43.*

MS. Stanton.

In Heminford Church in Huntingdonshire.

H. S. E.
 Barnes. *Joshua Barnes S. T. B. Collegii Emanuelis Socius,*
Et linguæ græcæ in Academiâ Cant. Professor Regius peritissimus.
Plura Eruditionis & Industriæ Monumenta reliquit.
Obiit Aug. 3. A. D. 1712. Æt. 58.
Maria Barnes Conjugi Dilectissimo
 M. P.

Βαρνήσιος δ' ἅπαντας
 Νίκησε πολύτεχνος
 Λογογράφων Φέριςτος
 Ἄνθος τε τῶν αἰοιδῶν.

Τῶν ἱσθῶν μέγιστος
 Καὶ ῥητόρων ἀειστος
 Καὶ Μαντέων Βάδιστος
 Βρεττανικῆς ἀρετῆς.

MS. Baker.
In

In Harborough Church in Warwickshire.

Quantus juxtà dormit Genius
Nescit tabella hæc Narrare;
fuit *Nathaniel Blake* A. M.
Ex agro **Somersetensi** & Coll. **Bal. Dron.**

Blake.

Hujus Ecclesiæ p. 8. annos Pastor
Doctus, facundus; indefessus.
Gregi suo
Concionibus, precibus, exemplo
Fax & antesignanus;
Ingenii Acumine, Morumq; festivitate
Mirè foelix, Mirè Gratus.

Vir
In omni Genere Eloquii
facile princeps;
sive poeticen lufit
seu Rhetoricos carpsit flores,
utrorumq; Rostorum decus.
Pro singulari suâ erga Deum pietate
vicinas Ædes,
ut & hanc sacrarii molem,
Propriis exstruxit sumptibus,
ut in suo quasi Conditorio quiescant ossa,
Donec ad æternam Requiem evocentur.

Ob. Jun. 11^o Anno { Ætatis 43.
 { Dom. 1712.

Hoc Amoris sui Pignus
Anna Uxor verè dolens fixit.

MS. Stanton.

In Thaxted Church in Essex.

H. I.
Thomas Swallow
apud **Cantabrigenses**
M. B.

Swallow.

Rei

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Rei spagiricæ juxtà ac Medicæ
Cultor sedulus.

Charissimam sibi adscivit conjugem

Annam

Filiam unicam & hæredem

Reverendi viri *Roberti Barnard,*

Hujus Ecclesiæ vicarii;

Exquâ liberos duos suscepit
superstitesq; reliquit.

Ineluctabili variolarum impetu
oppressus

4^{to} *Apr.* Anno { *Salutis 1712.*
 { *Ætatis 26^{to}.*
 occubuit.

Cætera Loquantur ægra
viciniæ Languentis
suspiria;

Profundi suorum omnium
Gemitus.

MS. Stanton.

In

Hic jacet quod caducum fuit

Thomæ Sturt

Civitatis **Londinensis**

Societatisq; Aurificum

Municipis dignissimi,

Per sexaginta tres, quos vixit, annos

Fuit Fide summâ

Comitate mirâ &

moribus planè aureis.

Natus *Decembris XXV^{to} A. D. MDCXLIX.*

Denatus *May XIV^{to} A. D. MDCCXII.*

MS. Stanton.

Monu.

Barnard.

Sturt.

An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1712. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.

T Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds, Knight of the Garter, &c. died at his Daughters (the Lady Lempsters) House at Easton in Northamptonshire, July 26. 1712. He married the Lady Bridget, Daughter of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, by whom he had a numerous Issue. For his Offices and Preferments, See Peerage of England Vol. 1. p. 97. 99. Supplement p. 4. 5. Lives of Illust. Men, Vol. 2. p. 20. 178.

James Hamilton, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Knight (Elect) of the Garter, &c. died of the Wounds received in a Duel fought betwixt his Grace and the Lord Mohun Nov. 15. 1712. See Peerage Vol. 1. p. 178. 179. Lives of Illust. Men Vol. 2. p. 376. 386. buried in Westminster Abbey.

Richard Savage, Earl Rivers, died at the Bath Aug. 18. 1712. buried Sept. 4. at Macclesfield in Cheshire; for a larger Account of him, See Peerage Vol. 1. p. 240. Lives of Illust. Men, Vol. 2. p. 222. 234.

Charles Finch Earl of Winchelsea, first Commissioner of Trade and Plantations, died Aug. 14. 1712. Pointer p. 726.

Catharine Countess of Thanet, fourth Daughter, and one of the Coheirs of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, died of the Small Pox Apr. 20. 1712. Help to Hist. Vol. 2. p. 170.

Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftsbury, died at Naples Feb. 14. N. S. 1712. He married Jane, Daughter of Thomas Ewer, of Bushey Hall in Hertfordshire Esq; by whom he left Issue one Son Anthony, about two years old at his Fathers Death. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 263. Peerage Vol. 1. p. 303.

K k

Mary

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 26.

Mary Countess Dowager, of Falconberg, died Mar. 14. 1712. See the second Inscription of this Volume.

Sidney Godolphin Earl of Godolphin, Knight of the Garter, &c. died at St. Albans Sept. 15. 1712. buried Oct. 8. in the South Ile of Westminster Abbey. For his Offices and Preferments, See Peerage Vol. 1. p. 398. 402. Lives of Illustr. Men, Vol. 2. p. 321. 375.

MSS.P.L. *Lucy Dumfrees, Countess Dowager of Nithsdale, died Jan. 8. 1712.*

Ibid. *Frances, Lady Viscountess Weymouth, died Apr. 17. 1712. buried May 10. at Longleate in Com. Wilts.*

Ibid. *Catharine Viscountess Lonsdale, died Jan. 1712. buried at Lowther in Westmorland. See the third Inscription in this Book.*

Pointer
p. 728. *John Lord Viscount Fitzharding, Treasurer of the Chamber, and one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, died Dec. 19. 1712. buried at——*

p. 725. *Lord James Russel, younger Son of William, Earl, afterwards Duke of Bedford, died June 22. 1712.*

Peerage
Vol. 1. p.
274. *Edward Hyde Baron Clifton, (Son and Heir apparent of the present Earl of Clarendon) died Febr. 12. 1712.*

MSS.P.L. *Lionell Lord Huntingtour, Son of the Earl of Dysert, died July 26. 1712. buried Aug. 1. at Helmingham in Suffolk.*

Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
28. *Hugh Lord Willoughby of Parham, died Aug. 1712. He married first Anne, Daughter of Lawrence Halliwell of Tockhold in Lancashire Esq; by whom he had a Son named Thomas, who died young Anno 1682. Secondly Honora, Daughter of Sir Thomas Leigh, Son and Heir of Thomas Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh in Warwickshire, Widow of Sir William Egerton Kn^t. of the Bath, but died without Issue.*

Peerage
Vol. 2. p.
33. *William Paget Lord Paget, died at his House in Bloomsbury Square, Feb. 26. 1712. buried in the Church of St. Giles's in the Fields Midd. He married Frances Daughter of Francis Pierpont Esq; by whom he had Issue William, who died vitâ Patris unmarried, and Henry created Lord Burton in his Fathers Life, but only*

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 22.

only

only surviving Son and Heir, now Earl of *Uxbridge*, &c.

Robert Petre, Lord *Petre*, of *Writtle* in *Essex*, died of the Small Pox at his House in *Arlington-street*, *Midd.* Mar. 22. 1712. He married *Catharine* (Daughter of *Bartholomew*, and sole Heiress to her Brother *Francis Walmesly*, of *Dunkenbalgh* in *Lancashire* Esq;) whom he left big with Child, of the present *Robert Lord Petre*. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 59.

Thomas Lord Arundel, of *Wardour*, died at *Bremmer* in *Wiltshire* Feb. 1712. buried at *Tisbury* in *Wiltshire*. Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 22.

Charles Lord Mobun, was kill'd in a Duel by *James Duke of Hamilton and Brandon*, Nov. 15. 1712. Honour extinct, buried in *Westminster Abbey*. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 282.

Frances Williamyna Lady Byron, third Daughter of *William Earl of Portland*, second Wife of *William Lord Byron*, died at *Kensington Gravel-Pits* Mar. 31. 1712. She had Issue three Sons and one Daughter. p. 9

John Lord Vaughan, and Earl of *Carbery* in *Ireland*, died at *Chelsea* Jan. 16. 1712. Honour extinct, left one Daughter, the present Marchioness of *Winchester*. p. 286.

Mary Lady Ashburnham, Daughter of *James* (late) *Duke of Ormond*, died in Childbed Jan. 1712. Vol. 1. p. 70. Vol. 2.

Susan Lady Bellafyse of *Osgodby*, died Mar. 6. 1712. She was Daughter of *Sir William Ayrmin*, of *Osgodby*. P. 157. Peerage Append. p. 27.

Rowland Lord Dormer, died unmarried Oct. 1712. Peerage Vol. 2. p. 66.

Rebecca Lady Granville, Daughter of *Sir Josiah Child* Bart. her first Husband was *Charles Marquis of Worcester*, after whose decease she married *John*, late Lord *Granville*; she died July 12. 1712. Help to Hist. Vol. 2. p. 209.

Sir Scroop How Kn^t. Viscount *How* of ——— *Ireland*, died at *Langar* in *Nottinghamshire* Jan. 16. 1712. and was there buried. MSS.P.L.

Lord Gorges of *Dundalk* in *Ireland*, died at *Stechborth* in *Cambridgeshire* Sept. 1712. etat. 94. buried there. Ibid.

Elizabeth Lady Hawley, Wife of *Francis Lord Hawley*

Hawley, died Feb. 1712. buried in *St. Anne's Church, Westminster*. She was Daughter of *William Ramsey*, Earl of *Dalbousy*.

Ibid. *Lewis Mordaunt* Esq; Brigadier General, third Son of *John* Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*, died Feb. 2. 1712.

Peerage, Vol. 2. p. 46. *Mary*, only surviving Daughter of *Sir Thomas Lake* of *Cannons* in *Middlesex*, Wife of the Honble *James Brydges* Esq; (now Earl of *Carnarvon*) died Dec. 1712. She had Issue by her said Husband 6 Sons and 2 Daughters.

MSS.P.L. *Richard Sackville* Esq; Brother of the late Earl of *Dorset*, died at his House in *Sussex* Aug. 1712 without Issue.

Ibid. *Robert Fielding* Esq; died May 1712.

Help to Hist. Vol. 2. p. 252. *Sir Henry Furnese* Kn^t. and Bart. Alderman of *London*, died at *Waldershere* in *Kent*, Nov. 30. 1712. buried there. Sheriff 1701.

pag. 258. *Sir Robert Cotton* Bart. of *Combermere* in *Cheshire* died Dec. 18. 1712. buried there.

MSS.P.L. *Sir John Cotton* of *Lanwade* and *Madingley Park* in *Cambridgeshire*, Bart. died Jan. 20. 1712. buried at *Lanwade* the 23^d of the same Month.

Ibid. *Sir Bagot* of *Blithfield* in *Staffordshire* Bart. died May 1712. buried at *Blithfield*.

Ibid. *Sir Peletia Bernardiston* died unmarried May 4. 1712. buried at *Ketton* in *Suffolk* the 13th of the same Month.

Ibid. *Sir Nathaniel Bernardiston* of *Brightwell* in *Suffolk* Bart. died Sept. 21. 1712.

Ibid. *Sir Henry Atkyns* of *Clapham* in *Surrey* Bart. died July 1712. buried there.

Ibid. *Sir Thomas Twysden* of *Peckham* in *Kent* Bart. died Octob. 10. 1712.

Ibid. *Sir John Button* of *Tockenham Court* in *Wilts* Bart. died Nov. 29. 1712.

Ibid. *Sir Richard Maleverer* of *Allerton Maleverer*, Com. *Eber.* Bart. died Mar. 1712. buried the 27th of that Month 1713 in *Westminster-Abbey*.

- Lady Colt, Widow of Sir Thomas Hatton of Thames Ditton in Surrey Kn^t. and afterwards married to Sir Harry Dutton Colt Bart. died Octob. 1712. Ibid.
- Sir John Fleet Kn^t. Senior Alderman of London, died July 7. 1712. Sheriff Anno 1688. Lord-Mayor 1692. buried at Battersea in Surrey. Ibid.
- Sir William Benson Kn^t. of Bromley in Middlesex, died Aug. 22. 1712. buried there. Sheriff Anno 1706. Ibid.
- Sir William Hoskyns of Oxsted in Surrey Kn^t. died 1712. buried there. Ibid.
- Sir William Robinson Kn^t. Surveyor-General, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, died Octob. 22. 1712. buried in St. Martins Church in the Fields, Middx. Ibid.
- Sir John Chardin Kn^t died Dec. 25. 1712. Help to
- Sir Edmund Harrison Kn^t. who liv'd in St. John's Close, Middlesex, died Sept. or Oct. 1712. Hist. Vol. 2. p. 263. MSS.P.L.
- Sir Thomas Devall of London Kn^t. died Nov. 1712. Ibid.
- Sir Owen Buckingham Kn^t. Alderman of London, died Mar. 1712. Sheriff 1696. Lord-Mayor 1705. Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 26. Ibid.
- Lady Holt, Widow of the late Lord Chief Justice, died Jan. 25. 1712. buried at Redgrave in Suffolk.
- Lady Stamp, Wife of Sir Thomas Stamp Kn^t. Widow of Sir — Tyrell, died Feb. 9. 1712. MSS.P.L.
- William Bincks D. D. Dean of Lichfield, died Fasti, p. June 19. 1712. buried at Leamington in Warwickshire. 128.
- Jonathan Edwards D. D. Treasurer of Landaff, Pointer Principal of Jesus College, Oxon, &c. died July 20. 1712. Etat. 73. p. 725.
- Alexander Forbes D. D. Prebendary of Winchester, Fasti, p. was drown'd in the River near Guilford in Surrey in 533.
- the Time of a great Flood 1712.
- Cornelius Wood Esq; Lieutenant-General, died at Kensington Gravel-Pits, Middlesex, May 17. 1712. Etat. 75. buried at St. Leonard's, near Ailsbury in Bucks. See his Life and Character in the Lives of Illustrious Men, p. 306 to 320.

MSS.P.L.

—— *Faringdon Esq;* Lieutenant-General, died Oct. 6. 1712. buried at *Chiselhurst* in *Kent*.

*Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 193.*

John Thimelby of *Irbnam* in *Lincolnshire* Esq; died at his House in *Red-Lion-Square* June 25. 1712. *etat.* 78.

Richard Cromwell Esq; Son to the Usurper, died at *Chebunt* in *Hertfordshire* Aug. 9. 1712. *etat.* 88. See his Life at Length in the *Lives of Illustrious Men* p. 281. to 302.

*Help to
Hist. Vol.
2. p. 240.
Pointer p.
727.*

Henry Killegrew Esq; late Admiral, died at his Seat near *St. Albans* Nov. 9. 1712.

Edward Lloyd Esq; one of the Commissioners of the Stamp-Office, died Oct. 24. 1712.

Arthur Manwaring Esq; Auditor of the Imprests died Nov. 13. 1712. buried at *Chertsey* in *Surrey*. See his Life and Works, 8^{vo}. *London*, 1715.

MSS.P.L.

Maurice Kendall, alias *Tindall* Esq; of *New Bokenham*, living at *North Walsbam* in *Norfolk*, died at his Chambers in *Grays-Inn*, *London*, June 14. 1712. He married first Daughter of Scarborough of *North Walsbam* Med. Dr. by whom he had several Children; whereof one only survived, *Elizabeth*. He married, secondly, Daughter of Sir *Richard Ashfield* Bar^t. by whom he had two Sons, *John* and *Maurice*, and one Daughter, *Judith*.

Ibid.

James Ashwin Esq; one of the Commissioners of Appeals, died 1712.

Ibid.

Rowland Friith Esq; of *Thomes* in *Staffordshire*, and *Lancaster Herald*, died Dec. 7. 1712. buried at *Shenston* in *Staffordshire* Day of the same Month.

Ibid.

Durell Esq; Brigadier General, Commander of the *British* Troops in *Dunkirk*, died there 1712.

Ibid.

Cheek Esq; of *Pirgo* in *Essex*, died of the Small-Pox in *London*, Feb. 12. 1712.

Obituary, Anno 1712.

255

Richard Crawley Esq; died at his House in *Doctors-Commons, London, Mar. 21. 1712.* buried at *Luton Bedfordshire.* He married Daughter of Sir *Samuel Dashwood* Knt. and left several Sons and Daughters.

Ibid.

William King L. L. D. died *Dec. 25. 1712.*

Pointer;

Henry Sykes L. L. D. *Hebrew Professor of Cambridge,* died 1712.

p. 728.

MSS.P.L.

Goodall M. D. President of the College of Physicians, London, and Physician to the Charter-house, died *Aug. 1712.*

Ibid.

William Salmon M. D. died *Dec. 1712.*

Pointer;

Francis Lloyd M. A. Archdeacon of *Merioneth,* died 1712.

p. 728.

Fasti. p.

John Hutton M. A. Archdeacon of *Stow,* died 1712.

30.

Pag. 173.

John Hartcliffe M. A. Canon of *Windsor,* died *Aug. 15. 1712.*

Pag. 387.

William Barecroft M. A. Treasurer of *Chichester,* died 1712.

Pag. 64.

In

**Monumental INSCRIPTIONS OF
Persons deceased Anno 1713.**

In York Cathedral.

M. S.

York,
John
Arch-
bishop of

Reverendissimi in Christo Patris
Johannis Sharp Archiepiscopi **Eboracensis,**
Qui

Honestis parentibus in hoc Comitatu Prognatus,
Cantabrigiae Optimarum Artium Studiis Innutritus

Tum soli unde Ortus,

Tum Loci ubi institutus est, famam

Sui Nominis Celebritate adauxit.

Ab Academiâ in Domum Illustrissimi Dni *Heneagii Finch*

Tunc temporis Attornati Generalis,

Summi postea **Angliae** Cancellarii,

Virtutum omnium Altricem Fautricemque Evocatus,

Et Sacellani Ministerium diligentèr obiit,

Et Sacerdotis dignitatem unâ sustinuit,

Talis tantiq; viri patrociniò adjutus.

Et naturæ paritèr ac Doctrinæ dotibus plurimum commendatus

Peraçto ritè munerum Ecclesiasticorum cursu,

Cum Parochi, Archidiaconi, Decani Officia

Summâ cum Laude præstitisset,

ob eximia erga Ecclesiam Anglicanam merita,

Quam iniquissimis temporibus, magno suo periculo

Contra apertam Pontificiorum rabiem

Argumentis invictissimis

Afferuerat, propugnauerat, stabiliverat,

Apostolicæ simul veritatis Præco, ac fortitudinis Æmulus;

Faventibus *Gulielmo* ac *Mariâ* Regibus,

Plaudentibus bonis omnibus,

Ad Archiepiscopalis Dignitatis fastigium tandem evectus est:

Nec hujusce tantum Provinciae negotia satis ardua feliciter expedit,

Sed & *Anna* Principum optimæ tum à Consiliis tum ab Eleemosynis fuit,

Quas

deceased Anno 1713.

257

Quas utcumq; amplas, utcumq; diffuentes,
Ne quem forte inopum à se tristem dimitteret,
De suis sæpenuerò facultatibus supplevit.

erat in sermone apertus, Comis, Affabilis,
In Concionibus profluens, Ardens, Nervosus,
In Explicandis Theologiæ Casuisticæ Nodis
Dilucidus, Argutus, Promptus:
In Eximendis dubitantium Scrupulis
Uticumq; naturæ bonitate ad leniores partes ali-
quanto propensior;
Equitamen rectiq; Cuius semper fidissimus:
Primavâ morum simplicitate,
Inculpabili vitæ Tenore,
Propensâ in Calamitosos benignitate,
Diffusâ in Universos benevolentia,
Studio in Amicos perpetuo ac Singulari,
Inter deterioris Sæculi tenebras emicuit,
Purioris Ævi Lumina æquavit.

Tam acri rerum Cœlestium desiderio flagrabat,
ut his solis inhians, harum unicè avarus,
Terrenas omnes neglexerit, spreverit, conculcavit.
Eo erat erga Deum pietatis ardore
ut illum totus adamaverit, spiraverit,
illum ubique præsentem,
illum semper intuentem,
Animo suo ac ipsis fere Oculis observaverit.
Publicas hæc virtutes Domesticis uberrimè cu-
mulavit
Maritus & pater Amantissimus;
Et à Coniuge liberisq; impensè dilectus,
Qui ne deesset etiam mortuo pietatis suæ Testi-
monium,
Hoc marmor ei incærentes Posuerunt.

Promotus ad
Archidiaconatum Berche-
riensem 20 Feb. 1672.
Canonicatum Porvicensem
26 Mart. 1675.
Rectoriam Scti Bartholomæi
22 Apr. 1675.
Scti Egidii in Campis 3. Jan. 1675.
Decanatum Porvicensem
8 Julii 1681.
Cantuariensem 25 Nov. 1689.
Archiepiscopatum Eboracensem
5 Julii 1691.

Natus
Bradfordiæ in hoc comitatu
16 Feb. 1644.
In Academiam co-optatus
26 Apr. 1660.
Gradus suscepit
Artium Baccalaurei
26 Dec. 1663.
Artium Magistri 9 Julii 1667.
Sanctæ Theologiæ Professoris
8 Julii 1679.
Bathoniaë mortuus Ætat.
suæ 69. 2 Feb. 1713.
Sepultus eodem quo natus
est Die 16 Feb. 1713.

MS. L. B.

In Fulham Church-yard, Middlesex.

H. London.

EI MH EN TΩ ΣΤΑΤΡΩ
MDCCXIII.

London,
Henry
Bishop of

Ex Autog.

In Westminster-Abbey, near the Clock.

H. S. J.

Depositum Reverendi admodum
In Christo Patris
Edvardi Wetenball S. T. P.
Primo Corculiensis An. 20.

L 1

Kilmore
and Ar-
dagh,
Edward
Bishop of,

Deinde

Deinde **Kilmorenensis**
 Et **Ardaghensis** An. 14.
 In Regno **Hiberniae**
 Episcopi.

Obiit 12^{mo} Nov. An. Dñi 1713.
 Ætatis suæ 78.

Ex Autog

In Rockingham Church in Northamptonshire.

Watson.

Went-
worth.

*Near this Place rests in hope
 The Hon^{ble} Margaret Watson
 Fourth Daughter of Edward Lord Rockingham,
 And the Lady Anne Wentworth,
 Daughter to Thomas Earl of Strafford.
 As her Birth, so was her Mind, truly noble:
 Happily formed to an early Sense and Love
 Of **God** and all Goodness,
 By the Religious Care of her excellently wise
 and virtuous Mother:
 Whose useful Instructions and holy Pattern
 Her whole Life faithfully exemplified
 In Sweetness of Temper and Behaviour,
 In engaging Condescension, and unaffected Humility,
 In generous Friendship, and liberal Charity,
 And every Christian Grace fit to adorn her Character.
 This World (which she had learn'd both to use and to despise)
 She, by the Will of God, exchang'd for a better
 The third Day of February 1713.*

Oxenden.

*In Gratitude and Honour to the Memory
 of so kind and tender a Friend,
 Her sorrowful and truly affectionate Sister,
 Arabella Lady Oxenden,
 Hath caused this Monument to be erected.*

MS. Palmer

In

M. S.

In this Vault rest the Remains of

Elizabeth the Lady *Isbam*,

only Daughter to Sir *Edmond Turnor*

Isbam.
Turnor.

of **Stoke Rochford** in the County of **Lincoln**,

Married to Sir *Justinian Isbam* the 16 of *July* 1683.

by whom she had 14 Children, 8 Sons and 6 Daughters,
Ten of which, 6 Sons and 4 Daughters, survived her.

After a long and painful Sicknefs,

in which she shew'd a true Christian Courage and Patience,
most piously submitting her self to the Will of God,
she resign'd this mortal, in hope of an immortal Life,
The 22^d of *Aug.* 1713. in the 47th Year of her Age.

What can be said more, that will not be too little,
of this excellent Woman;

Who much delighting in her Closet among her Books,

Learnt early how to live, and how to die,
And left a just Pattern for her Sex to imitate.

Let it therefore suffice Posterity,

that, for her tender Care and Love of her Children,

her charitable Compassion for the poor and afflicted,

her endearing Behaviour to her Relations and Friends,

And for her admirable, sweet, easy Temper,

which engaged the Hearts of all that knew her,

being adorn'd with the Ornament of a meek and quiet Spirit)

no body ever took Leave of this World more lamented.

Her constant great Affection for her dear Husband

appear'd not more in the plain Marks of Love when Living,

than in the deep Impression a Loss so piercing made

upon a most mournful and disconsolate Widower.

MS. Stanton.

In Canterbury Cathedral.

Head
Kingsley.
Boys.

Here lieth the Body of Dame
Anne Head, Daughter of Dr.
William Kingsley, Archdeacon
of this Church, and Wife of *John Boys*
of *Hode* Esq; and of Sir *Richard*
Head of *Rochester* Bart. she
had three Sons and two Daughters by
the former, and surviving the latter
Departed this Life the 21st of Feb. in the
81st Year of her Age, and of our Lord

1713.

*Append. to Antiq. Roch. p. 43**In Baburgham Church in Cambridgeshire.*

Benet.
Cæsar.

Here lieth the Body of *Judith Benet*,
Sole Heire of Sir *Rich. Benet* Bart. by Dame *Elizabeth*
Wife, Daughter of Sir *Charles Cæsar* of *Bennington* in *Herfordsh.* Kn
Who was enrich'd with all those Graces and Virtues
which adorn a Christian, or accomplish a Lady.
By a quick Apprehension, strong Memory, and sound Judgment
She attained to several Perfections at an Age
when others begin to learn.

Her Behaviour was Courteous and Affable, her Temper Calm and Sedate
Devout to her Maker, Dutiful to her Parents, and Obliging to her Friends

Thus prepar'd to live, she could not be unprepar'd to die
Afflicted with a lingering *Temper* she to composed her Mind

That neither the Temptations of a plentiful Fortune

Nor the Endearments of the best Relations
could make her repine at leaving this World,
or disturb that Peace she enjoy'd from God,

To whom she chearfully resign'd her Soul
the 6th of July 1713. aged 12 years 6 Months;

Butler.

Her Fa her-in-Law *James Butler* Esq; of *Wilmington* Bart
in *Surrey*, that so early a Piety may be remembered and imitated
hath erected this Monument.

MS. Stanton

In

Hic juxtā
sitæ sunt reliquiæ
Salathaelis Lovell, Mil. Unius
Baronum Curia de Scaccario
Serenissimæ Dnæ Reginae Annæ
apud ~~Westmonasterium~~;
mortalitatem exiit
3^o die Maii,
Anno { Domini 1713^o.
Ætatis 81^o.

Lovell.

MS. Stanton.

In Fulham Church-yard, Middx.

In a Vault under this Tomb is
deposited the Body of
Sir Francis Child K^t. and Alderman,
and President of *Christ Church Hospital*
in **London**, who departed this Life *Octob.*
the 4th 1713. *etat.* 71. he was Lord Mayor
in the Year 1699. and in 1702. he was chosen
one of the four Citizens to serve for the
said City in the first Parliament of the
Reign of Queen *Anne*.

Child.

He married *Elizabeth*, the only Daughter and
Heiress of *William Wheeler* Goldsmith, by
whom he had twelve Sons and three Daughters;
the Bodies of his Sons *James* and *William*, and of his
Daughter *Martha*, Wife of *Anthony Collings*
Esq; are remov'd from the Church into
This Vault.

Wheeler.

Collings.

Ex Autog.

In

In Winchester Cathedral.

Fletcher.

Siste Viator

Et dum splendida miraris Sepulchra
 Humile hoc ne prætereas marmor ;
 sub quo ponuntur Exuviae

Thomæ Fletcher S. T. P.

Quo vix alium sublimiorem invenies.

Hic, cum foecundissimam indolem
 Humanioribus exercitatum studiis
 Divinarum rerum ditâset scientiâ,
 Tenera gregis Wiccamici Ingenia

In pietate Bonisque instituit Literis :

Et dum disertè fari, Cœlestia sapere docuit.

Laudem, quam in Juventute instituendâ meruit,

Istæ, quas loqui fecit, efferant Linguae :

Quàm fidelis S. Scripturarum interpres,

Quàm foelix & potens earundem Præco,

Hæc, silente auditore, testentur mœnia.

Raras hæc Ingenii sui dotes

Nec præsens, nec ventura celabit Dies :

Eruditionis enim & Pietatis insolentiam

Suavissimis adeo temperavit moribus,

Ut Malorum declinârit invidiam,

Bonorum Benevolentiam attraxerit :

Hunc omnibus numeris absolutum,

Instructorem Scholares,

Amicum Propinqui,

Patrem Nati,

Maritum Uxor,

Decus Collegium,

Columen Ecclesia

Diu plorabunt.

Abingtoniæ prope Winton. natus
 Ecclesiæ Willelms Præbendarius
 Scholæ Winton. Didascalus.

Obiit.

Anno

{ 1666.
 { 1696.
 { 1701.
 { 1713.

MS. Martin.

In

In Trinity College Chapel Cambridge.

Depositum *Thomæ Smith* S. T. P. hujusce Collegii Smith.
 Socii inter seniores et Vice-Magistri,
 Obiit III Kal. Mart. A.D. M.DCCX^{III}_{IV}. Ætat LVII.
 Hæc sunt quæ pro Modestiâ quâ erat
 Vir Ornatissimus, in hoc marmore inscribi
 Voluit, Inter nos viz. nomen aliquod Decusq;
 Dum vixerit, illum habuisse, de quo id potius
 Dici debuit, utrumq; in perpetuum habiturum
 Esse. Quin cætera Liberiùs memorabunt posterì;
 Nobis utcunq; beneficiis suis laudum satis
 Amplam reliquerit [Materiam] iniquam tamen
 Conditionem silentium imposuit.

MS. Baker.

In Shephall Church in Hertfordshire.

P. M. S.
 Juxtà hic jacet
 Quicquid erat Mortale *Georgii Nodes* Nodes.
 de ~~Shephal-bury~~ Armigeri;
 Qui egregias naturæ Dotes bonis exornavit literis,
 et Veritatis Christianæ fide immotâ perpolivit.
 Ob tenerrimum erga suos Affectum,
 Beneficentiam in pauperes, in Omnes Candorem,
 Justitiæ Pacisq; studium
 Eximium, necnon erga Patriam et Ecclesiam Amorem,
 Meritò Spectabilis.
 Uxorem Duxit *Elizabetham*, filiam
 Natu Secundam et Cohæredem
Gulielmi Harrington de ~~Band~~ in Harrington.
 Agro *Lincolniensi* Armigeri, ex
 Antiquâ Nobili *Harringtoniorum Rutlandiensium*
 Stripe Oriundi.

Desideratissimus Obiit Oct^{rs}. 24. 1713.

Ætatis suæ 47.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.

In

In St. Mary Towers Church in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Edgar.

H. juxta S. E.
Milleson Edgar Arm. Generosa non infimi Subsellii in Com. Suff.
 Profapiâ oriundus.

Indefatigabilis in Miseris succurrendis industriæ vir,
 Et singulare plusquàm vulgaris urbanitatis exemplar.
 at cui in Amicorum Consortio fruendo
 Nimium Complacendi studium & Culpabilis affabilitas
 Salutis Dispendium fecêre.

Defuit ei tantum Genius Asperior, ut ætate provectiore
 Potitus, animum Benefaciendi Avidum, si possibile fuisset,
 Expleret.

— Aliquisq; malo foret Usus in illo.

Ob. Nov. 8. 1713. Ætat. suæ 37°.

MS. *Ab ignoto.*

In Bentley Church near Ipswich in Suffolk.

Duke.

Here
 Lieth interr'd
 the Body of
Tollemache

Son of *Tollemache Duke* Esq;
 He died the 26th of *April*, 1713.
 aged 23.

Fuit

Marium ultimus, à secundo Familiæ
 hujus antiquæ ac Majestati Regiæ
 semper fidelis stemmate Oriundus.

MS. *Stanton.*

In Hunsdon Church in Hertfordshire.

In a Vault near this Place, lieth the Body of *Felix Calvert*, of ~~Mine Abes~~ in this Parish Esq; only surviving Son of *Peter Calvert* of the same Place Esq; Calvert. who lies buried in this Chancell. He married *Elizabeth*, the only Child of Mr. *Joshua White*, Citizen ^{White.} and Skinner of **London**, by whom he had Issue six Sons, *Peter*, *Felix*, *Thomas* (who died in his Fathers Life-time) *William*, *Richard* and *John*, and six Daughters, *Elizabeth*, *Mary*, *Mary*, *Honor*, *Susanna* and *Anne*. *Mary* the eldest, and the said *Honor*, died also in their Fathers Life time, and the said *Anne* was born after his decease. He died the eighth Day of *April 1713*. in the thirty seventh Year of his Age. This Monument was erected at the Direction and Charge of his disconsolate Widow, in Testimony of her great Esteem and Love to his Memory.

MS. Stanton.

In

<i>Mariæ</i> Conjugis <i>Henrici Stephens</i>	<i>Stephens.</i>
de Culham Ar. filiæ et Hæredis	
<i>Johannis Ady</i> de Beaksburn in Com.	<i>Ady.</i>
Bartii Ar. ex <i>Elizâ</i> conjuge filiâ	
Secundâ <i>Nicolai Stuart</i> de Hartley Paudit	<i>Stuart.</i>
in Com. South. Barti	

Obijt 26^o Janii 1713. Ætat. 40.

Octo filios et duas filias habuit.

Eheu! viator

Memento me fuisse quod es,

et te futurum quod Sum.

MS. Stanton.

M m

In

In

Belenson. Here lies the Body of *Catherine Belenson*, Daughter
Rayney. of Sir *John Rayney* of this Parish Bart. and Wife of
Edward Belenson Esq; who departed this Life the
31st of *December Anno Dom. 1713.*

*MS. Stanton.**In*

Bate. In a Vault under this Stone, lies the Body of
Penelope Bate, Wife of *Edward Bate*, of
Lovet. ~~Maidsorton~~, and second Daughter of
Robert Lovet of ~~Liscombe~~ in the County of ~~Bucks~~ Esq;
She departed this Life the 24th Day of *October*,
in the 60th Year of her Age, *Anno Dom. 1713.*

Conjugi charissimæ
Omnibus vitæ officiis bene de se meritæ
Hoc Sepulchrale marmor
Maritus posuit mœstissimus
Mutui amoris ergo.

*MS. Stanton.**In Winchester College Chapel.*

Emes.

H. S. E.
G. Emes A. M.
Hujus Collegii per annos 30 Socius,
Parochiæ de ~~Ass~~ in Agro ~~Surrenti~~
Rector.

Quem vitæ Integritas,
Sancta in Amicitiiis colendis fides,
vultûs Bonitas, animi candor,
Effusa in plurimos Beneficentia,
In omnes Benevolentia,
Simplex modestia et

Suavis.

deceased Anno 1713.

267

Suavissimâ Comitâte condita Gravitas,
Omnibus dum viveret, charum,
Omnibus, post mortem, deflendum
Fecerunt.

Obiit verò II die Maii

Anno { Domini 1713.
Ætatis 61.

MS. Martin.

In

M. S.

In a Vault beneath this Monument, lieth the Body
of **ISAAC MILLNER**, late of **London** Merch^t.
He was third Son of *Isaac Millner*, of **Whitehaven** Millner
in the County of **Cumberland** Merch^t.
and married *Anne* the Daughter of *Lionel Copely* Copely.
of **Widworth** in the County of **Pork** Esq;
by whom he had Issue six Sons and four Daughters,
ISAAC, who lieth buried in the Parish Church of **Strepney**,
GODFREY, COPLEY, COPLEY, ELIZABETH, ISAAC, & JANE,
who lie buried in the same Vault with him,
And *ANNE, ISAAC* and *GODFREY* who survived him.

Tears for his Death

Were not confined to his own Family;

For then,

Great Numbers of the Needy began to think themselves helpless,
Many Widows and Orphans, became a second time destitute,
Even Foreigners joyned with his Countrymen in Sorrow,
and wherever he was known, he was loved. and lamented.

His Conversation was obliging, amidst all the hurry of Business,
Sweetened with the Cheerfulness of an innocent Mind, and the Frankness of an honest Heart.

His Affection to his Wife was Great and Constant,
his Indulgence to his Children tender but prudent;
his Sincerity and Truth to his Friends, was ever inviolable,
His Integrity and Justice throughout all his Dealings the same;
Nor was he so careful to gather fading Riches on Earth,
as to secure lasting Treasures in Heaven.

Tho' he lived only to his forty sixth Year,
he had time to shew himself

an Example worthy, but hard to be imitated, in his several Capacities;
and crowded many Virtues in a narrow Compass of Life:

M m 2

to

INSCRIPTIONS on Persons

to receive the Reward whereof
he was summoned hence the 12th of *August* 1713.

His most afflicted Widow,
Caused this Monument to be erected, in honour to his Memory
an imperfect Memorial of his Merits, and her Sorrow,
Alas! how faint!
When compared with the living Image
fixed for ever in her Heart.

MS. Stanton.

In Church in Bedford,

Peck. To the sacred Memory of *John Peck* Gent. who
with his plentiful Fortunes employed and relieved the
Poor; was twice Mayor of this Town, and many
years a faithful Justice of the Peace. He married
Smith. *Anne*, the eldest Daughter of *Ralph Smith* Gent. of
whom he had six Children, but two only Daughters,
who with his Sorrowful Widow did survive him.
He departed this Life much lamented, *October* the
6th 1713. *Anno Æt. 53^o.*

MS. Stanton.

*In the Yard belonging to Rochester Ca-
thedral.*

Ipee. By God's secret Decree
In Silence here I bee
John Ipee
In Christ I hope for Victory
1713.

Antiq. Rock. p. 21.

In

In

Beneath this Marble
lies

Eliz. Wilks, late Wife of *Robert Wilks*,
of this Parish Gent.

Wilks.

The Purity of her Mind
(which appeared in all the Duties of a virtuous Life)

Made her

A good Wife, Daughter, Mother and Friend

Her Affection was like her Piety

Constant and Unfeign'd to her last Moment.

In Memory of her Virtues,

This was erected by her Husband.

She died the 21st Day of *March* 1713.

In the 42^d Year of her Age.

MS. Bird.

In the Church at Iver in Bucks.

Here lieth the Body of

Elizabeth Pilling

Pilling.

who died on the 31^o *January* 1713.

aged 61 Years.

That undisturb'd this Place my Bones may keep,
Not that I'm Singular chose here to sleep,
My Lord, even here my Dust will know and find,
Which by his Power shall raised be and joyn'd
Unto my Soul, when Death itself shall die,
And all the Dead shall live eternally.

MS. Stanton.

Obituary

An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1713. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.

- MSS.P.L. *Arm. Nor- roy.* *Ibid.* *Peerage Vol. 2. p. 135.* *Vol. 1. p. 87.* *MSS.P.L.* *Ibid.* *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 144.*
- Artiffus Marsh*, Archbishop of *Armagh* in *Ireland*, died 1713.
- Elizabeth*, Marchioness of *Caermarthen* (eldest Daughter of *Robert Earl of Oxford*, and *Earl Mortimer*, Wife of *Peregrine Hyde Osborne*, stiled Marquis of *Caermarthen*, only surviving Son and Heir apparent of *Peregrine Duke of Leeds*) died in Childbed at *Wimbleton* in *Surrey*, Nov. 20. 1713. buried at *Kiveton* in *Yorkshire*.
- Charles Schonberg*, Marquis of *Harwich*, (only Son of *Meinhardt Duke of Schonberg* and *Leinster*, by the Lady *Charlotte*, eldest Daughter of *Charles Lewis*, Elector *Palatine* of the *Rhine*) Colonel of a Regiment of *Horse*, died the latter end of *September*, or beginning of *October* 1713. on his Return from *Ireland*, buried *October* 14. in *Westminster Abbey*.
- Frances Countess Dowager of Salisbury*, Daughter and Coheir of *Symon Bennet*, of *Beachampton* in the County of *Bucks*, died at *Epsom* *July* 8. 1713. buried the 15th of the same Month in the Church of *St. Giles's* in the *Fields*, *Midd.*
- Elizabeth Countess of Bridgwater*, third Daughter of *John Duke of Marlborough*, died of the Small Pox *Mar.* 22. 1713. *etat.* 27.
- Philip Stanhope*, Earl of *Chesterfield*, died at his House in *Bloomsbury Square* *Jan.* 28. 1713. *etat.* circa 80.

80. succeeded in Honour and Estate by his only Son Philip.

John Drummond Earl of Melford, died at Paris Jan. ^{Post-Boy, Jan. 28.} 1713. aged 64.

Earl of Crawford, Colonel of the Scotch Troop of Horse Grenadiers, died in London Jan. 4. 1713. ^{1713. MSS.P.L.}

Richard Lowther Viscount Lonsdale, (eldest Son of Sir John Lowther the first Viscount of this Family, by Catharine youngest Daughter of Sir Henry Frederick Thynne Bart.) died of the Small Pox at Lowther in Westmorland Dec. 1713. buried there, succeeded by his Brother Henry. The Inscription on his Father stands the third in this Volume. ^{Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 140.}

Lady Viscountess Galloway, died in Childbed before Dec. 17. 1713. ^{MSS.P.L.}

William Pierpont Lord Kingston, only Son of Evelyn Earl (now Duke) of Kingston, by his first Lady Mary, Daughter of William Earl of Denbigh, died July 1. 1713. Anno atat. 21. ^{Ibid.}

Edward Henry Lee, Lord Quarendon, second Son, (the eldest being dead) and Heir apparent of Edward Henry Lee, Earl of Lichfield, died Oct. 21. 1713. ^{Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 110.}

Thomas Sprat Bishop of Rochester, Dean of Westminster, died at Bromley in Kent May 20. 1713. buried in Westminster Abbey. ^{p. 69.}

Charles Hickman, Bishop of Londonderry in Ireland, died at Fulham in Midd. Nov. 28. 1713. buried in Westminster Abbey. ^{p. 130.}

Edward Lord Willoughby of Parham, died Apr. or May 1713. succeeded by his Brother Charles. ^{Peerage Vol. 2. p. 28.}

Lady Fermyn, Widow of Thomas Lord Fermyn, died in London May 1713. buried at Rushbroke near Bury St. Edmund in Suffolk. ^{MSS.P.L.}

Lady Dowager Sherrard, died Dec. 1713. ^{Ibid.}

Lady Mary Petre, Sister to the late Robert Lord Petre, died at Ingatestone Hall in Essex of the Small Pox, Apr. 10. 1713. ^{Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 39.}

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 109.

William George Sutton Esq; only Son of the Lord
Lexington, died at *Madrid* during his Father's Em-
bassy thither, Sept. 1713. *etat.* 14.

MSS.P.L.

Sir John Cropley Bart. died Dec. 1713.

Ex Regi-
stro.

Lady Anne Pole, youngest Daughter of *Sir Wil-
liam Morice Knight*, of *Werington* in *Devon*; Widow
of *Sir John Pole Bart.* was buried in *Colyton Church*
in *Devon*, March 1. 1713.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 134.
p. 128.

Lady Beeling, Daughter of *Sir John Arundel, K.*
Wife of *Sir Richard Beeling* died at her House in
St. James's Square Dec. 6. 1713. *etat.* 62.

Lady Grimston, Sister to the Earl of *Thanet*, died
Nov. 22. 1713.

MSS.P.L.

Lady Knyvet; Widow of *Sir John Knyvet*, of
Ashwellthorpe in *Norfolk* Knight of the *Bath*, died
at *Weston* in *Suffolk*, Apr. 18. 1713. *etat.* 80. buried
at *Ashwellthorpe* the 20th of the same Month.

Ibid.

Sir William Millman died at his House in *Or-
mond-street Midd.* Feb. 3. 1713. buried in the *Parish
Church of Chelsea* the 7th of the same Month.

Ibid.

Lady Poley, Widow of *Sir Edmund Poley*, of *Bad-
ley*—in *Suffolk* Knight, died Nov. 1713.

Ibid.

Lady Anne Aynsworth, Daughter of *Sir John Fleet
Knight*, Relict of *Sir Rowland Aynsworth* of *London*
Knight, died 1713. buried at *Clapham* in
Surrey.

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 74.
Pag. 109.

Sir John Powell Knt. late one of the Justices of the
Queens-Bench, died June 14. 1713.

Sir Ambrose Crowley Knt. and Alderman of *London*,
died Oct. 7. 1713. Sheriff Anno 1707.

Pag. 100.

William Cave D. D. Canon of *Windsor*, died Aug.
4. 1713.

Fasti. p.
17.

Thomas Nixon D. D. Prebendary of *Canterbury*,
died 1713.

p. 37.

William Grahme D. D. Dean of *Wells*, died
1713.

MSS.P.L.

Charles Howard Esq; of *Arundel Buildings*, died
1713.

Thomas Strangeways Esq; died Dec. 21. 1713. buried the 30th of the same Month in *Melbury Sandford* Church in *Dorsetshire*. Ex Registro.

Thomas Wyndham Esq; of *Tale* in *Devonshire*, died May 1713. Aged 86. buried in *St. Decuman's* Church, in the Parish of *Watchett*, in the County of *Somerset*. Ex Registro.

Christopher Stockdale Esq; Member of Parliament for *Knaresborough* in *Yorkshire*, died Octob. 1713. MSS.P.L.

Christopher Calthorpe Esq; Son and Heir of Sir *Christopher Calthorpe* Kn^t. of the *Bath*, died Aug. 1713. buried the 9th of that Month in *Fakenham* Church-yard in *Norfolk*. Ibid.

John Harpur Esq; Member of Parliament for *Derby*, died 1713. Ibid.

Price, Daughter and Heir of Sir *Harry Cambell* Bart. Wife of *Thomas Price* of *Westby* in *Oxfordshire* Esq; died in Childbed about Mar. 30. 1713. Ibid.

— *Tidcomb* Esq; Lieutenant-General, died at the *Bath* June 1713. Help to Hist. Vol.

Hickman Esq; was kill'd in a Duel by *O'Brien* Esq; June 26. 1713. 3. p. 74. Help to Hist. Vol.

Cyril Wiche Esq; Envoy to some Princes in Germany, died at *London*, Oct. 1713. 3. p. 75. p. 110.

Edward Sackville Esq; Major-General, died Jan. 9. 1713. p. 143.

Frederick Herne Esq; one of her Majesty's Commissioners for settling Commerce between *Great Britain* and *France*, died Mar. 1713. p. 171.

Edward Progers Esq; died Dec. 31. or Jan. 1. 1713. *MSS.P.L.* *etat. 96.* of the Anguish of cutting Teeth, he having cut 4 new Teeth, and had several other ready to cut, which so inflamed his Gums, that he died thereof.

Thomas Rymer Esq; Historiographer Royal, died Dec. 14. 1713. buried the 17th of the same Month in the Church of *St. Clements Danes*, *Middlesex*. Ibid.

William Spilman Esq; of *Wicknere*, Com. *Norfolk*, died July 1713. Ibid.

Fasti, p.
54.

p. 76.

p. 77.

p. 516.

p. 374.

Richard Toogood, Prebendary of *Bristol*, died
1713.

Robert Middleton M. A. Prebendary of *Ely*, died
1713.

Francis Ferne M. A. Prebendary of *Ely*, died
1713.

Edmund Meyrick M. A. Treasurer of *St. David's*
died at *Caermarthen*, May 1713. buried there.

James de Sartre M. A. Prebendary of *Westminster*
died Sept. 1713. buried in the *Abbey*.



Monumental INSCRIPTIONS OF Persons deceased Anno 1714.

In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.

Constable
Viscount
Dunbar.

Near this
Lies the Right Hon^{ble}
Robert Lord Constable,
Viscount *Dunbar*,
Who departed this Life
Nov^r the 23^d Anno Dom.
1714.
in the 64th Year
of his Age.

On a Gravestone at the Entrance into the Quire

Here lieth the Body of the
R^t Hon^{ble} *Robert Lord*
Constable Viscount Dunbar,
Who departed this Life Nov.
the 23^d Anno Domini 1714. in
the 64th Year of his Age.

Ex Autog

In the Church of St. James Clerkenwell.

H. S. E.

GILBERTUS BURNET S. T. P.

Episcopus Sarisburiensis,

Sarum,
Gilbert
Bishop of

Et nobilissimi ordinis à periscelide CANCELLARIUS,
Natus Edinburgi 18^o die Septembris Anno Dñi 1643.
Parentibus ROBERTO BURNET Domino de Cremont,
Ex antiquissimâ domo de Leyes, & Rachele Johnston,
Sorore Domini de Waristoun.

Aberdoniæ Literis instructus, Saltoni curæ anima-
rum invigilavit, inde, Juvenis adhuc, S. S.^æ Theolo-
giæ Professor in Academiâ Glasgoensi electus est.

Postquam in Angliam transiit, Rem sacram per ali-
quot annos, in Templo Rotulorum Londini admini-
stravit, donec nimis acritèr (ut iis, qui rerum tum
potiebantur, visum est) Ecclesiæ Romanæ malas artes
infectatus, ab officio submotus est, E patriâ temporum
iniquitate profugus, EUROPAM peragravit, & dein-
ceps cum Principe AURIACO reversus, primus omni-
um a Rege GULIELMO & Reginâ MARIA Præsul de-
signatus, & in summum tandem fiduciæ testimonium,
ab eodem Principe Duci GLOCESTRIENSI Præceptor
latus est. Tyrannidi & Superstitioni semper infensum
scripta eruditissima demonstrant, nec non libertatis
patriæ, veræq; Religionis strenuum semperq; inde-
fessum propugnatorem, quarum utriusq; Conservan-
tæ, spem unam jam à longo tempore in illustrissimâ
domo BRUNSWICENSI collocarat, postquam autem
Dei providentiâ singulari, Regem GEORGIUM Sceptro
BRITANNO potitum conspexerat; brevi jam, Anno-
rum & felicitatis Satur, è vivis excessit.

Duxit uxorem Dominam Margaritam Kennedy
Com^{tis} Cassiliæ filiam, dein Mariam Scot Haga-Co-
mitis, quæ ei septem Liberos peperit, quorum adhuc
in vivis sunt GULIELMUS, GILBERTUS, MARIA, ELI-
ZABETHA, & THOMAS; postremo uxorem duxit vidu-

Kennedy.
Scot.

Berkeley. am Elizabetham Berkeley, quâ duos liberos suscepit, fato præmature non multo post extinctos.

Amplissimam pecuniam in pauperibus alendis & in sumptibus ad utilitatem publicam spectantibus vivus continuo erogavit, moriens duo millia aureorum Aberdoniæ Saltonoq; adjuventutem pauperiorem instituendam testamento legavit.

Obiit 17^o die *Martii*, Anno Domini 1714. Ætatis 72^o.

R. Hartshorne fecit.

Ex Autog.

On a Gravestone in the Chancel.

Here lies interred
The R^t Reverend Father in God
Gilbert Burnet,
Lord Bishop of **Salisbury**,
Chancellor of the most Noble Order of the Garter,
who departed this Life
March 17. 1714.
In the 73^d Year of his Age.

In the Church-yard at Yarnton near Oxford.

Spencer.

Mor-
daunt.

M. S.
Here Rests,
In hopes of a happy Resurrection,
CATHERINE, 4th Daughter and Coheiress of
Sir THOMAS SPENCER Baronet,
who was a second time married to
The Hon^{ble} GEORGE MORDAUNT,
Youngest Son of JOHN LORD MORDAUNT,
Viscount of AVILON, and Baron of RIGATE,
Deceased *May the 26th 1714.*

With unavailing Tears he mourns her End,
Losing his double Comfort, Wife and Friend.

Vide sub Anno 1706.

TMS. Bowles.

In

In North Ockindon Church in Essex,

Here lieth the Body of
Dame *Anne Poyntz*, alias *Littleton*,
(Widow of

Sir Thomas Poyntz, alias *Littleton*, Bart.)
who was born the 21st Day of *August* 1663.
Died the 21 *July* 1714.

Poyntz.
Littleton.

MS. Stanton.

In Dunmow Church in Essex.

Under this Stone lies deposited the Body of
Anne, late Lady of *Sir Swinnerton Dyer*, Bart.
of *Newton Hall* in the County of *Essex*, and
4th Daughter of *Edward Belitha* of *Kingston*
upon *Thames*, in the County of *Surrey* Esq;
As she always shew'd herself dutiful to her Parents,
So the Duties of Love and Obedience, Fidelity, Modesty and
Chastity, Comfort and Help, Friendly and kind Society and
Conversation, she prudently paid to her Husband.
She died *Aug. 21. 1714.* Aged 33 Years; leaving her
disconsolate Husband only one Child, a Daughter,
named *Anne*.

Dyer.

Belitha.

MS. Stanton.

In St. James's Church, Westminster.

Near this Place lies *Mary Lady Marow* (only Daugh-
ter of *Sir Arthur Caley*) married first to *Sir William Caley*.
Marow Bart. afterwards to *Fran. Fisher* Esq; both of
Warwickshire. She died *Octob. 19. 1714.* Aged
63.

A Lady of uncommon Merit; exemplary in every
State of Life, religious, and truly charitable, without
Ostentation; habitually good and virtuous, without
Intermission; her Conversation was always agreeable
and

and inoffensive, guarded with Prudence, and quickened with good Sense; easy to the meanest, not abject to the greatest, which made her universally known to, and esteem'd by Persons of the first Rank; valued by her Equals, honoured by her Inferiors, and beloved of all: She had a Firmness of Mind, which abundantly made Amends for a weak and tender Constitution, supporting her in all Extremities to that Degree, that no Cause of Grief and Pain, or Sickness, could extort a Complaint from her: She resign'd herself entirely to the Will of God, and the Succours of his holy Spirit never fail'd her; so that in the whole Course of her Life, and to the last Moment of it, she was a bright and edifying Example of Faith, Meekness and Patience.

By Sir *Samuel Marow* she had many Children, five whereof are still living.

Kay.

Ann married to Sir *Arthur Kay* Bart.

Elizabeth

Willmot.
Knight-
ley.

Ursula married to *Robert Willmot* Esq;

Mary married to *John Knightley* Esq;

Arabella

From their Father they share a plentiful Inheritance; and from their Mother (what is infinitely more valuable) the Blessing of having been educated and form'd after such a Pattern.

Ex Autog. Crowchley.

In Minturne Church in Dorsetshire.

Churchill. Near this Place lies interr'd the Body of *Charles Churchill* Esq; 4th Son of Sir *Winston Churchill* of the County of **Dorset** Kn^t.

He was at the Age of 13 made Page of Honour to *Christian*, King of **Denmark**; and, at 16, Gentleman of the Bed-chamber to his Brother the renowned Prince *George*.

His

His Martial Genius led him to the Wars, and his distinguish'd Courage and Conduct made him soon taken Notice of by his Prince: He was made Major General of Foot, and Governor of **Kingsale** in **Ireland** by King *William*; and after many Battles fought with great Bravery and Conduct, was esteem'd one of the best Commanders of Foot in **Europe**.

By his Royal and Gracious Mrs. Queen *Anne* he was made Governor of the **Tower** of **London**, General of the Army, and General in Chief of Foot, and had a great and honourable Share in the memorable Battle of **Blenheim**. After which, for his many and great Services, he was made Governor of **Brussels**, Colonel of the **Coldstream** Regiment of Foot-Guards, and Governor of her Majesty's Island of **Guernsea**.

In the Year 1702 he married *Mary*, Daughter and sole Heiress of *James Gould* of **Dorchester** Esq; who, Gould. in Honour of his beloved Memory, caused this Monument to be erected.

His known Bravery, generous Spirit, and friendly Temper, made him esteem'd and belov'd by all that knew him.

And his unalterable Affection for the Church, his Fidelity to the Crown, and Love of his Country, have justly recommended him to Eternity.

He died much lamented the 29 of *December* 1714. in the 56th Year of his Age.

MS. Mansell.

In the Cathedral at Bath.

H. S. E.

Carolus Godfrey Armiger,

Godfrey.

Francisci Tribuni Militum, per antiquæ familiæ

In agro **Dron.** filius.

Regi *Gulielmo* strenuè se in armis adjunxerit,
et.

Tribunis equitum sub eodem Principe

2

Per

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Per plures annos in *Flandriâ* meruit.

In aulam postea accitus

Gazophylarchus constituitur :

Deinde à serenissimâ Reginâ *Annâ*

Hospitij Regij è Curatoribus unus.

Uxorem duxerit *Arabellam*

Invictissimi ducis de *Mariborow*

Sororem,

Ex quâ suscepit filium unicum *Franciscum*

illi non superstitem,

Filias tres, *Charlottam*, *Hugoni Boscowen*,

Elizabetham, *Edmundo Dunch* Armigeris

Nuptas,

Et *Dianam* quæ novem annos nata
obiit.

In armis vir fortis, in Aulâ lautus,

In Senatu prudens.

Propter inconcussam erga amicos fidem,

Et summam Morum Elegantiam,

Ubiq; charus omnibus.

Hâc in urbe decessit XXIII. *Feb.* Anno MDCCXIV

Ætat. LXVI.

Hoc Monumentum Marito optimo

Piè posuit Uxor amantissima

Anno MDCCXV.

Vide sub. Ann. 1712.

MS. Crowchley

In St. Pancras Church-yard, Middlesex.

Hic jacet

Eximius D. D. *Andreas Giffard*,

Antiquâ & Nobili familiâ Illustris,

Magno Scientiæ ferè Universalis

Thesauro Illustrior ;

Virtutum omnium tum Scientiâ tum Praxi,

Humilitatis præcipuè & Charitatis

Deum erga & Proximum Illustrissimus.

Ac propter ea Insigni Illustrissimi

Ticula

Boscow-
en.
Dunch.

deceased Anno 1714

281

Titulo Judicio omnium etiam

S. S^r Dignissimus habebatur.

Denique vivens

Commune Bonum;

Moriens

Communis Luctus

Exstitit :

Similem quippe sui cheu!

Ubi reliquit?

Obiit Sept. 28. A. D. 1714.

Requiescat in Pace.

MS. Palmer.

In Enfield Church in Middlesex.

Near this Place lies buried the Body of

Thomas Maule Esq;

Maule:

Who was born at **Dublin** in the Year 1645;

and was the fifth Son of *Thomas Maule Esq;*

Surveyor-General of his Majesty's Customs

in the Kingdom of **Ireland**.

He passed thro' many Stations of Note,
which he discharged with Credit and Fidelity,
and had the general Esteem of all that knew him.

Some Years before his Death, he retired from
Court, to this Place, to spend the Remainder
of his Days in the constant and devout Exercise
of Religious Duties.

His Piety to God was ever accompanied with
a very extensive Charity to the Poor while

he lived, besides what he gave to pious

and charitable Uses when he died.

To all his Relations he was most kind and bountiful;

and being never married, distributed his

whole Fortune among them at his Death.

He died the 8th of Feb. 1714.

in the 70th Year of his Age.

The Righteous shall be had in everlasting

Remembrance, Psal. cxii. 6.

O o

Upon

Upon his Gravestone is writ,

Maule.

Here lieth the Body of
Thomas Maule Esq; who
departed this Life the 8th Day
of *February, An. Dom. 1714.*
in the 70th Year of his Age.

MS. Hardy.

In Stanmore Church-yard in Middlesex.

Billing-
sley.
Sharpe.

M. S.

In a Vault under this Monument lieth the
Body of *Edward Billingsley*, late of this
Parish Esq;. — He married *Latitia*,
only Daughter of *John Sharpe* of *London*
Gent. with whom he lived 52 Years, and
had Issue 4 Sons and 4 Daughters, whereof
2 Sons, *Capel* and *Arthur*, and 2 Daughters, *Anne*
and *Latitia*, were living at his Death.
He died
the 25th Day of *June, Anno Dom. 1714.*
In the 83^d Year of his Age.

In Memory of whom his Widow hath erected this
Monument.

MS. Stanton.

In Elvetham Church in Hantshire.

Cal-
thorpe.

H. S. E.

Eximiae spei Juvenis
Reynolds Calthorpe

Reynolds Calthorpe Armigeri & *Priscilla* uxoris ejus
Filius unicus.

Acri ingenio, perspicaci Judicio, indefessâ Industriâ
Fœlici memoriâ præditus.

Linguarum *Romanae, Gallicae, & Italicae*

Infig-

deceased Anno 1714.

283

Insignitèr peritus.

Summâ Deum O. M. Pietate,

Summo Parentes obsequio coluit.

Comem se ac suavem erga æquales præbuit,

Erga inferiores omnes facilem ac humanum.

Temperantiâ & Castitate nemo eum superavit Juvenis,

Sapientiâ & Prudentiâ pauci æquarunt Senes.

Patriæ denique fuit Amantissimus :

Cujus rebus promovendis dum in Senatu operam dedit,

Variolarum morbo correptus,

Optimo atque mœstissimo Patri

triste sui Desiderium reliquit.

Natus 6^{to} die Nov. A. D. MDCLXXXIX.

Obiit 10^{mo} die Apr. A. D. MDCCXIV.

MS. Hardy.

In St. John's College Chapel, Cambridge.

Robertus Worsley Ar. Filius & Hæres

Worsley.

Apparens *Roberti Worsley* de **Appledercomb**

In Insulâ **Uete** in Com. **Southton**. Baronetti,

Ex **Franciscâ** Conjuge Filiâ Præhonorabilis

Thomæ Thynn Vice Comit' de **Weymouth**

Unicâ susceptus : Illustrissimâq; adeo Principe

Hujus Collegii Fundatrice prognatus.

Obiit 2^{do} die *Martii*

Anno Dom. 1714. *Ætis* 19^o.

Si qualis fuerit rogas, ex subscriptis disce ;

Cui mens labe vacans, legi cui consona vita,

Pectora perfidiæ nescia, lingua doli.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Depositum *Roberti Worsley* Ar. 1714.

MS. Baker.

O o 2

In

In the Parish Church of Harrietsham in Kent.

This Monument is erected
in Memory of

Constance,

The beloved and much lamented Wife
of

Stede.

Dutton Stede of **Stede-hill** in this Parish Esq;
and Daughter of

Bocland.

Maurice Bocland of **Stand-Lynch** in the County of Wilts
Esq;

She died *June* the 27th 1714.

In the 30th Year of her Age.

She was

Every thing of Excellent
which the most artful Pen can describe,
or the most tender Affection deplore.

With her are interred

Maurice and Thomas, both Infants,
who were all her Issue.

Dutton Stede,

Her truly afflicted Husband,
consecrates this Marble to her just Character,
That Posterity may know his Loss,
and imitate her Virtues.

Vide sub. Ann. 1710.

MS. Hardy.

In Quenington Church in Gloucestershire.

Ireton.
Powle.

Here lies Mrs. *Catherine Ireton*, sole Daughter and
Heiress of the R^t Honourable *Henry Powle* Esq; Ma-
of the **Rolls**, &c. and Relict of *Henry Ireton* of
Williamstrip in the County of **Gloucester** Esq;
She was good-natur'd without Weakness, cheerful
without Levity, and pious without Ostentation: A
most faithful and tender Wife, a kind Relation and
Friend, an affable and courteous Neighbour, a boun-
tiful

tiful Mistress, and a liberal Benefactor to the Poor, especially at her Death, leaving ten Pounds yearly to the Use of the Poor of this Parish, and the like yearly Sum to the Use of the Poor of **Coln St. Aldwyns**. She departed this Life *October 25. 1714.*

Vide sub Ann. 1711.

*Communicated in MS. by
Mr. George Hunt Rector.*

In St. Michael's Chapel in Canterbury Cathedral.

H. S. E. *ANNA MILLES*

Milles.

Samuelis Armigeri, Annaeq; Filia:

Parentibus, quibus usa est, dignissima Filia;

Quam, cum Virginem vixisse intellexeris,

Et Virginem mortuam esse,

Mireris forsitan quanti pretii sit Virgo,

Aut quænam Virgo fuerit *Anna*,

Hinc discas licet.

Quodcunque pulchri sit, ut adametur,

Quodcunque pudici, ut colatur,

Id omne (quantum quantum sit)

In Virgine nostrâ coaluisse:

At enim quænam forma? quinam pudor?

Non illa, quam suis manibus sibi inducunt

Callidæ nonnullæ colorum artifices

Vesperî perituram;

Non pudor, qui pro libitu à quibusdam evocatur,

Aut invitis nonnunquam extorquetur;

Sed Forma Naturæ manu insita

Et Pudor Religionis Normâ oriundus.

Hujus concordia formam inter & pudicitiam

Testes omnes ii sunt, aut pudor cordi

Quibus aut Forma est curæ.

Ipse sibi bene conscia quia fragilis sit forma,

Quam impar Militiæ Christianæ per se Pudicitia,

Omnem Virtutum Chorum sibi in pectus accersit,

Et

INSCRIPTIONS *on Persons*

Et Christianam Πανοπλίαν teneros humeros induit :

In hac Ecclesiâ

Apud sacrum fontem nomen Christo dedit,
Hinc Christi nomen sibi assumens, signumq; gerens.

In hac Ecclesiâ

Quotidianis precibus adfuit pura Dei Cultrix,
Sacrae Coenae interfuit Christi conviva frequens:

At nec publicis Ecclesiae Officiis

Quam cubiculi privatis frequentior;

[Hominum oculos pariter ac Laudem fugiens,

Eum solummodo exhibuit pietatis testem,

Quem expectavit Remuneratorem.

Ad agni nuptias invitatur innupta,

Et prudentium ad instar Virginum

Ardente Lampade exiit ad sponsi occursum.

Dec. die 23. Anno Dom. 1714. Æt. 20.

Append. to Antiq. Rech. p. 46.

In the New Chapel Yard, Westminster.

Baker.

To the Memory of Captain

JOHN BAKER,

(Son of Coll. **HENRY BAKER,**

Governor for his Majesty King *William*

in that memorable Siege of **London-**

Derry in the Kingdom of **Ireland**)

who died *July 28 1714.* in the

29th Year of his Age.

This Tomb was erected by his dearly

Beloved and most disconsolate Widow.

Ex Autog.

In

Cooley.

Near this Place lies interr'd among his Ancestors,
the Body of *Henry Cooley*, of **Seabrook** in the Pa-
rish of **Choddington** in the County of **Bucks** Gent.
Son of *Francis Cooley* Gent. by whose Death he be-
came Heir and next Successor to *Henry Cooley* his late
Grandfather, of grateful Memory.

1

Whom

deceased Anno 1714.

287

Whom he truly represented in all virtuous Qualifications. He married *Mary* the Daughter of *William Jarman*, of *Little Gaddiden* Gent. with whom he Jarman.
lived but the short space of one Year, before Death dissolved the Bands of their inviolable Affections, and parted the most united and happy Pair, leaving Issue by her *Henry*, his only Son and Sole Heir an Infant, about a Month old.

He was a Person pious in his Life, peaceable in his Conversation, and just in all his Dealings; a most dutiful Son to his Mother, the tenderest of Husbands to his Wife, the best of Masters to his Servants, and is deservedly lamented by all that knew him. He departed this Life the 28th Day of *March* Anno Dom. 1714. in the 35th Year of his Age.

Thus quick the nimble Sands betwixt them run,
Time turn'd the slender Glass and all was done,
Death then Cut off the fruitful Branch and so
Left all our Hopes from one fresh Bud to grow.

MS. Stanton.

In Bishop Stortford Church in Hertfordshire.

Sub hoc Marmore quiescunt

Jacobi Pedley Reliquiæ

Pedley.

Johannis Pedley de *Cetworth*

in Agro *Punt.* Armigeri

Et *Æliæ* Uxoris, Filii natu maximi:

Quem literis, in vicino ludo, cum laude insudantem,

Indolisq; ad summa evasuræ

Indicia haud obscura dantem

In medio Virtutis curriculo Febris detinuit,

Ac quatuordecennem (proh dolor!) extinxit;

Martii die XI^o. Salutis Anno MDCCXIV^o.

Tu Lector Abi

Vitæq; sortem tecum reputans

Hodie vivito, Cras forsan moriture.

MS. Stanton.

Obituary

*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1714. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

*Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 233.*

HER most Sacred Majesty *Anne*, Queen of
Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. died
at Kensington in Midd. Aug. 1. 1714. *etat.*
50. was buried the 24th of the same Month
in King Henry VIIth's Chapel, Westminster.

*Pag. 202.
Pointer p.
763.*

Henry Somerset Duke of Beaufort, Marquis of
Worcester, Knight of the Garter, &c. died May 24.
1714.

Pag. 806.

Mary Dutchess Dowager of Beaufort, Wife of the
first Duke of that Name, Daughter of *Arthur* Lord
Capel, died at Chelsea Jan. 7. 1714. buried at Bad-
minton in Gloucestershire.

MSS.P.L.

Katharine Dutchess of Northumberland, died May
25. 1714. buried in Westminster Abbey.

*Pointer p.
820.*

—— Marquis of Normanby, only Son of *John* Duke
of Buckingham and Normanby, died Feb. 1714.

MSS.P.L.

Jane Countess Dowager of Bridgwater, died Mar.
22. 1714.

*Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 228.*

Countess Dowager of Radnor, died at Kensington
July 1714. buried there.

p. 196.

Baptist Noel Earl of Gainsborough, died of the Small
Pox Apr. 17. 1714.

MSS.P.L.

Countess Dowager of Bellamont, the elder, died at
in Derbyshire May 1714.

*Pointer p.
823.*

Elizabeth Countess of Barrymore, died in Childbed
Mar. 19. 1714. She was only Daughter and Heir of
Richard Earl Rivers.

Lord

Lord Edward Russel, fourth Son of William the first Duke of Bedford of that Family, died June 31. 1714. *etat* 72. Ibid.

Thomas Thynne Lord Viscount Weymouth, died July 28. 1714. *etat*. 74. buried at Longleet in Wiltshire. *p.* 764.

Edward Lord Viscount Irwyn, Colonel of a MSS.P.L. Regiment of Foot, died of the Small Pox May 18. 1714.

Lord Viscount Castleton, died at his Seat in Yorkshire May 27. 1714. Ibid.

Lord Tamworth (Grandson and Heir apparent of Robert Earl Ferrers) Knight of the Shire for the County of Leicester, died of the Small Pox July 5. 1714. *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 223.*

Edward Fowler D. D. Lord Bishop of Gloucester, died Aug. 26. 1714. *etat*. 82. buried at Hendon in Midd. MSS.P.L.

John Moore D. D. Lord Bishop of Ely, died July 31. 1714. buried Aug. 5. in his own Cathedral. Ibid.

James Brydges Lord Chandois, died October 16. 1714. *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 282.*

Elizabeth Lady Maynard, Wife of Banaster Lord Maynard, died at Kensington Midd. Sept. 23. 1714. buried at Easton in Essex, Oct. 1. following. MSS.P.L.

Philippa Dowager Mobun, (Daughter of Arthur Pointer, late Earl of Anglesea, Mother of Charles Lord Mobun who was kill'd in a Duel by Duke Hamilton) died Feb. 19. 1714. having taken to her second Husband William Coward Esq; Serjeant at Law. *p.* 820.

St. Andrew St. John, Lord St. John of Bletso, died under Age May 1714. MSS.P.L.

Walter Aston Lord Aston, died Nov. 24. 1714. Lord Baltimore, died Feb. 21. 1714. buried the 26th of the same Month at St. Pancras Church Midd. *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 305. MSS.P.L.*

Lord Bellew, died Mar. 22. 1714. Ibid.

Lady Coningsby, died at Hampton Court in Herefordshire, Feb. 19. 1714. *Pointer, p. 820.*

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 197.
MSS.P.L.

Lady Elizabeth Stanley, Daughter of William Richard George, Earl of Derby, died Apr. 24. 1714.

Baroness Brereton, Daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping Bart. died Feb. 1714. buried at Brereton in Cheshire. *James*

Help to
Hist. Vol.
3. p. 273.
p. 312.

Francis Brydges Esq; (third Son of *John* Lord Chandois) Receiver of the Salt Duty, died Sept. 25. 1714.

Charles North Esq; Brother to the Lord Guilford, died Dec. 10. 1714.

Pointer,
p. 805.

Mrs. Cary Mordaunt, Sister of the Earl of Peterborough, died Jan. 4. 1714.

MSS.P.L.

Sir Charles Barington Bart. Kn^t. of the Shire for the County of Essex, died Jan. 29. 1714. buried at Hatfield Broad Oak in Essex Feb. 5. following.

Ibid.

Sir Edmund Denton Bart. of Hillersdon in Bucks, died of the Small Pox Apr. 1714. buried at Hillersdon May 12.

Ibid.

Sir Peter Tyrell, of Hanslap in Bucks Bart. died in Ireland of the Small Pox May 1714.

Ibid.

Sir Borlace Miller, of Oxenheath in Kent Bart. died 1714.

Ibid.

Sir John Bowles of in Lincolnshire Bart. died Dec. 23. 1714. *etat.* 44. unmarried. Honour extinct.

Ibid.

Sir William Hodges Bart. an eminent Spanish Merchant, was buried in St. Catharine Coleman-street Church London, July 31. 1714.

Ibid.

Sir Samuel Van Acker Sambrook Bart. died at his House in Chancery Lane, London, Dec. 27. 1714. buried Jan. 4. at Edmonton in Midd.

Ibid.

Lady Bagot, Widow of Sir Hervey Bagot, of Blithfield in Staffordshire Bart. remarried to Lieutenant Colonel Oughton, died Apr. or May 1714.

Ibid.

Lady Baesh, Widow of Sir Edward Baesh Bart. died May 1714. buried at Stansted Bury in Hertfordshire.

Dame

- Dame Elizabeth Masters*, second Daughter of *Richard Leigh Esq;* of *High Leigh Com. Cestriae*, Wife of *Sir Strensham Masters* died 1714. Ibid.
- Dame Dorothy Calthorpe*, Wife of *Sir Christopher Calthorpe*, of *East Barsham* in *Norfolk Knt.* of the *Bath*, died there *Feb. 7. 1714.* buried in *Fakenham Churchyard* in *Norfolk*. Ibid.
- Sir John Talbot*, of *Lacock* in *Wilts Knt.* died *Apr. 1714.* buried there. Ibid.
- Lady Edwyn*, Widow of *Sir Humphry Edwyn Kt.* died *Nov. 22. 1714.* buried *Dec. 2.* in *St. Catharine Coleman-street Church, London*. Ibid.
- Sir Thomas Daval Knt.* Member of Parliament for *Harwich* in *Essex*, died *Apr. 1714.* buried *May 6.* at *Ramsfey* in the said County. Ibid.
- Sir George Newland Kt.* Member of Parliament for *Help to the City of London*, threw himself out of a Window at his House in *Salisbury Court*, *Mar. 26. 1714.* and died immediately. *Hist. Vol. 3. p. 172.*
- Sir Charles Hedges Kt. L.L.D.* Member of Parliament for *Eastlow* in *Cornwall*, died at *Richmond* in *Surrey June 10. 1714.* He was sometime Secretary of State, Master of the Faculties, Judge of the Courts of the Prerogative and Admiralty, Chancellor of the Diocese of *Rocheſter, &c.* p. 213.
- Sir Edward Ward Kt.* Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, died *July 16. 1714.* p. 228.
- Sir William Jumper Kt.* Commissioner of the Navy, died at *Plymouth Mar. 22. 1714.* Pointer, p. 823.
- Sir Richard Haddock Kt.* Comptroller of the Navy, died *Feb. 26. 1714. etat. 85.* p. 280.
- Sir Gabriel Roberts Knt.* a *Spaniſh Merchant*, died *Mar. 14. 1714. etat. 80.* MSS.P.L.
- Sir Lewis Plura* a *German Kt.* was murdered in his Bed in the *Fleet Priſon, London Mar. 3. 1714.* by *John Parkburſt Esq;* who was afterwards hanged for the ſame. Pointer, p. 821.

p. 763.

Thomas Turner D. D. President of *Corpus Christi* College Oxon. died *Apr. 30. 1714.*

Fasti, p.
77.

Whadcock Priest D. D. Prebendary of *Ely*, died
1714.

p. 191.

Charles Alston D. D. Archdeacon of *Essex*, died
1714.

MSS.P.L.

———— *Beckham* D. D. of *Sporle* in *Norfolk*,
died *Mar. 1714.*

Help to
Hist. Vol.

Lionel Herne Esq; one of the Deputy Tellers of
the Exchequer, died *Mar. 26. 1714.*

3. 172.

MSS.P.L.

Mrs. *Freake*, Mother of *Sir Ralph Freake*,
of *West Bylney* in *Norfolk*, Bart. died *Apr. 1714.*

Ibid.

Mrs. *Freke*, Wife of *Tho. Freke*, of *Shroton*
in *Dorsetshire* Esq; died *July 1714.*

Help. to
Hist. Vol.

———— *Elliot* Esq; Major General, late Governor
of *Gibraltar*, died *May 15. 1714.*

3. p. 200.
Pointer,
p. 764.

Thomas Millington Esq; Member of Parliament for
Great Bedwyn in *Wilts*, died *July 17. 1714.* Son and
Heir of *Sir Thomas Middleton*.

MSS.P.L.

———— *Wyat* Esq; Serjeant at Law, died at *Bexley*
in *Kent Dec. 7. 1714. etat. 85.* buried there.

Ibid.

Edmund Poley Esq; second Son of *Sir Edmund Po-*
ley of *Boxford* in *Suffolk* hanged himself in his
Chambers in *Lincolns Inn*, *May 16. 1714.* buried at
Boxford.

Ibid.

———— *Germaine* Esq; Son and Heir of *Sir John*
Germaine, died of the Small-Pox at *Kensington Gravel-*
pits, *Midd. May 1714.*

Pointer,
p. 821.

John Langhorne Esq; Member of Parliament for
Haverford West, died *Feb. 1714.*

Ibid.

Mrs. *Tenison*, Wife to *Thomas* Lord Archbishop of
Canterbury, died *Feb. 1714.* buried in the Parish
Church at *Lambeth.*

MSS.P.L.

———— *Hall* Esq; of *High Meadow* in *Glocestershire*,
died *Dec. 1714.* His Daughter and sole Heir mar-
ried to *Gage* Esq;

Ex Re-
gistro.

Robert Byerly, Esq; (formerly Colonel of a Re-
giment of Horse Carabiniers) was buried at *Goldsbrough*
in *Yorkshire*, *May 3. 1714.*

Hum-

Humphrey Griffith Esq; one of the Commissioners of the Salt Office, died *Aug. 16. 1714.* *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 251. MSS.P.L.*

— *Wayte* Esq; one of the six Clerks in Chancery, died *Dec. 1714.* he was second Son of Sir *Nicholas Wayte* Knt.

John Warren Esq; Sheriff Elect of *London* and *Midd.* died *Sept. 16. 1714.* *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 263. p. 270.*

Charles Aldworth Esq; Member of Parliament for *New Windsor* in *Berks*, was kill'd in a Duel by Colonel *Chudlegb* *Sept. 21. 1714.* *p. 288.*

William Bridges Esq; Surveyor General of the Ordnance, Member of Parliament for *Leskard* in *Cornwall*, died *Oct. 30. 1714.*

John Ratclyff Esq; M. D. Member of Parliament for the Town of *Buckingham*, died *Nov. 1. 1714.* buried in *St. Mary's Church Oxon.* *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 288.*

Charles Davenant Esq; LL.D. Inspector General of the Exports and Imports of the Customs, died *Nov. 6. 1714.* *p. 296.*

Samuel Blakerby Esq; Counsellor at Law, of *New Mercate* in *Suffolk*, died at his House in *Hatton Garden Midd.* *Dec. 15. 1714.* buried in *St. Sepulchres Church, London.* *MSS.P.L.*

Christopher Rich Esq; Patentee of the Playhouse in *Lincolns Inn Fields*, died *Nov. 3. or 4. 1714.* *Ibid.*

Freeman Esq; died at his Seat in *Hertfordshire*, *Nov. 1714.* *Ibid.*

William Frankland Esq; Treasurer of the Stamp Office, died *Nov. 28. 1714.* he was a younger Son of Sir *Thomas Frankland* Baronet. *Help to Hist. Vol. 3. p. 306.*

— *How* Esq; Counsellor at Law, died *Apr. 12. 1714.* *Pointer, p. 762.*

Robert Sacheverell Esq; Member of Parliament for the Town of *Nottingham*, died *Dec. 10. 1714.* *p. 801.*

Richard Richardson Esq; Judge of the Sheriff's Court, *London*, Serjeant at Law, Member of Parliament for *Ipswich* in *Suffolk*, died *Jan. 1. or 2. 1714.* *MSS.P.L.*

Henry Holt Esq; Lieutenant General, and Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, died at his House in *Ce-* *Ibid.*

Cecill-street in the Strand, Dec. 19. 1714. buried the 24th of the same Month at Tottenham in Midd.

Ibid.

Robert Nelson Esq; died at Kensington Jan. 16. 1714. buried in the New Burial Ground by Lambs Conduit Fields the 20th of the same Month.

Pointer,
p. 818.

Alexander Forbes Esq; one of the Commissioners of the Revenue of Excise in North Britain, died Feb. 16. 1714.

p. 820.

— *Breton Esq; Brigadier General, Groom of the Bed-chamber to his Majesty, and Colonel of a Regiment of Dragoons, died Feb. 24. 1714.*

MSS.P.L.

Henry Cadogan Esq; Father of the present Lord Cadogan, died at Dublin Jan. 13. 1714. buried in the Cathedral of Christ Church.

Pointer,
p. 821.

Mrs. Pollexfen, one of the Bedchamber Women to the Princess of Wales, died Feb. 1714.

MSS.P.L.

— *Gill, M. D. died July 4. 1714. buried the 8th of the same Month at Edmonton in Midd.*

Fasti, p.
95.

Edward Drew M. A. Archdeacon of Cornwall, died Dec. 17. 1714. buried in the Cathedral at Exeter.

p. 104.

Robert Parsons M. A. Archdeacon of Gloucester, died July 18. 1714. buried at Oddington in Gloucestershire.

Pointer,
p. 818.

Joseph Pulleyn — Vice Principal of Magdalen Hall in Oxford, died Feb. 15. 1714.

MSS.P.L.

— *Elford the famous Chorister, died Octob. 29. 1714. etat. 38. buried Nov. 1. in the Cloisters of Westminster Abbey.*

Monumental INSCRIPTIONS on
Persons deceased Anno 1715.

In St. Pancras Church-yard, Middlesex.

The Right Hon^{ble} THOMAS DONGAN
Earl of LYMERICK, died December
the fourteenth. Aged Eighty one Years.
1715.

Lyme-
rick,
Earl of

Requiescat in p̄ce. Amen.

Ex Autog.

In Westminster-Abbey near the Clock.

Prope hanc Columnam depositæ

Sunt Exuvix mortales

Samuelis Barton S. T. P.

Barton.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Collegiatæ Prebendarii.

Qualis erat, paucis disce. Vir ingenio,

Eruditione, probitate, pietate,

Denique haud fucato tam erga

Ecclesiam, quàm erga Patriam.

Amore præstans.

Obiit XVIII. Cal. Septemb. Anno Dñi

MDCCXV. Ætat. LXVIII.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Hic jacet

Samuel Barton S. T. P.

Hujus Ecclesiæ

Præbendarius

Obiit 15. Augusti

Anno Dñi 1715. Ætat. 68.

Ex Autog.

In

In Westminster-Abbey on a Gravestone.

Lucas.

Here lies the Body of
Richard Lucas D. D.
 Prebendary of this
 Church, who died the 29th
 of *June A. D. 1715.* in the 67th
 Year of his Age.

*Ex Autog.**In Harpley Church in Norfolk.*

Colman.

Hic jacet *Henricus Colman* Sacrae Theologiae Professor,
 Rector de **Harpley & Foultham** in agro **Norfolcienſi**

Hyde.

Filius *Richardi Colman* Armigeri & *Anne* Uxoris suae
 Filiae *Edvardi Hyde* de **Hatch** in Com. **Wylts.** etiam S. T. P.
 Vir admodum Reverendus Benevolentia Literis & Pietate
 Egregie notus: qui obiit nono die mensis *Octobris*
 Anno 1715. Aetatis suae 46°. .
 Sic nobis illuxit.

*MS. Stanton.**In the North Ile of Westminster-Abbey.*

Herbert.

Near this Place lieth the Body of
Edward Herbert of **Swanzey** in the
 County of **Glamorgan** Esq; who was lineally
 descended from Sir *George Herbert* of
Swanzey aforesaid Kn^t. first
 Sheriff of that County since the
 Union of the Principality of **Wales**,
viz. in the Year 1542. The said *Edward*
 married *Elizabeth* the eldest Daughter
 of *Philip Herbert* Esq; and died
 the 18 Day of *September*

Herbert.

Ann

deceased Anno 1715.

197

Anno Dom. 1715. in the 23^d

Year of his Age, leaving

Issue by the said

Elizabeth one Son, Thomas

Herbert Esq;

Aged two Years

at the Time of his Decease.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Here lies the Body of

Edward Herbert of

Swanzy in the County

of Glamorgan Esq;

He died Sept. the 18th

1715. in the 23^d Year

of his Age.

Ex Autog.

In the New Chapel Yard, Westminster.

To the Memory

of Marmaduke Alford Esq;

Alford.

Born at Cury Bivel in the County

of Somerset, educated in Wadham

College Oxon. Commenc'd

Batchelor of Arts there; admitted

Yeoman of the Chapel Royal in the

Year 1675, and continued such the several

Reigns of King Charles, King James,

King William and Queen Mary, and Queen

Anne; was advanced to be Serjeant of

the Chapel Royal in March 1714. in

the Reign of King George.

Died the 10th Day of May 1715.

Thro' all which Stages of Life he bore

an irreproachable Character, and

died lamented by all that knew him.

Aged 68 Years.

Ex Autog!

Q 9

In

In Padstow Church in Cornwall.

Prideaux.

Here
 Lyeth Mary, the Daughter of Sir Richard
 Prideaux of Chuborough Knt. who departed
 this Life the 14th of July 1715.

*E collectionibus Prideaux Generosi, filii R.R.
 Decani Norwicensis.*

*In the Cloysters of Corpus Christi College, Oxon.*Farbro-
ther.

*Rogorum Farbrother
 A. M. Hujus Collegii
 Alumnum, Pium, Probum,
 Moribus suavissimis,
 Literis provectum
 Ultra Annos,
 Studiis intentum
 Ultra Vires,
 Summam & Animi & Ingenii
 Spem impleturum
 Mors febre properata
 A terris ad meliora,
 Abripuit.
 23 Nov. Año 1715.
 Æt. 27^o.*

*MS. Bowles.*Wal-
burge.

In
 Underneath
 are deposited the mortal Remains of
RICHARD WALBURGE
 of the Town of **Stamford** in this County, Gent.
 and Lord of this Mannor of
Bartholme cum Stowe,
 which, by the Blessing of God upon his Endeavours
 he purchased himself in the Year of our Lord 1705
 And

deceased Anno 1715.

299

And,

Would you have a perfect Image of the Deceased,
Behold him as he was,
an exemplary faithful Christian,
a zealous Protestant of the Church of **England**;
always firm to its Doctrine and Discipline,
and a devout and constant Attendant on its Services:
The best of Husbands, and most affectionate Father;

A kind and valuable Relation;

A wise Master, a loyal Subject;

Steady to his Friend, and obliging to his Enemies;

Most industrious in his Calling, and just in his Dealings:

An able and faithful Guardian;

A true Lover of **LEARNING**;

An active Promoter of pious Charities,

and a liberal Contributor thereto:

Who, after he had eminently acquitted himself in all these
several Characters, fell asleep in the Lord on the 21st Day
of May, Anno Dom. 1715. and in the 54th Year of his Age,

in an assured Hope of a joyful Resurrection,

and in Expectation of being gathered unto him

when the Almighty shall appoint.

There yet remains **ELIZABETH**, his mournful Widow,
(Eldest Daughter of *Edw. Curtis*, late of **Stamford** aforesaid Gent.) *Curtis*.

Who, in Memory of her dear departed Consort, and as

a Pledge of her great Esteem and Affection for him,

erected this Monument.

To whom she bare 1 Son and 3 Daughters all living, (*vizt*)

Simon, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Catherine,

The Hope and Comfort of their afflicted Mother.

MS. Palmer.

In Canterbury Cathedral.

Here lieth buried

Mrs. *Elizabeth Herstridge*,

Wife of Mr. *Daniel*

Herstridge, Organist

of this Cathedral, who

Died the 17th of April

1715.

Her-
stridge.

Antiq. Rech. p. 70.

Qq 2

Obituary

*An OBITUARY or Register of the Names
of several eminent Persons deceased
Anno 1715. whose Inscriptions (if any
yet set up) are not come to hand.*

MSS.P.L.  *Thomas Tenison, Archbishop of Canterbury,*
died Dec. 14. 1715. buried the 22d of the
same Month in *Lambeth Parish Church* in
Surrey.

Ibid. *Thomas, Marquis of Wharton, Lord Privy Seal,*
died Apr. 12. 1715. buried at *Winchendon* in *Bucks.*

Ibid. *John Hay, Marquis of Tweeddale* in *North-Britain,*
died at *Edenburgh* Dec. 15. 1715. buried at *Yester* the
23d of the same Month. He was one of the 16 Peers
in *Parliament*, and *President* of the *Commission* of
Assembly.

Pointer, p. 879. — *Montague, Marquis of Monthermer, Son of*
John Duke of Montague, died Dec. 1715.

MSS.P.L. *Lady Henrietta, third Daughter of Henry Duke of*
Beaufort, Widow of Henry Lord Obrien, second
Wife of Henry Earl of Suffolk and Bindon, died at
Audley-End Aug. 10. 1715. buried the 12th of the same
Month at *Saffron-Walden* in *Essex,* in the Vault of
the *Earls of Suffolk.*

Ibid. *Anne, Countess of Abingdon, Daughter and sole*
Heir of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, in the
County Palatine of Chester, Wife of Montague Vena-
bles Bertie, Earl of Abingdon, died Apr. 26. 1715.
buried at *Ricott* in *Oxfordshire.*

Ibid. *Anne, Countess Dowager of Sunderland, youngest*
Daughter to George Digby, late Earl of Bristol, died
Apr. 16. 1715. buried at *Althorpe* in *Northampton-*
shire.

Charles

Obituary, Anno 1715.

301

Charles Montague, Earl of *Halifax*, first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury; Knight of the Garter, &c. died May 19. 1715. buried the 26th of the same Month in *Westminster-Abbey*.

Ibid.

Thomas Lennard, Earl of *Suffex*, died at *Chevening* in *Kent* without Issue-Male, Octob. 30. 1715. buried there. Honour extinct.

Ibid.

David Bruce, Earl of *Kincardyne* in *North Britain*, died at his House in *Broomhall* Octob. 3. 1715. Aged 78 Years.

Ibid.

James, Earl of *Morton* in *North Britain*, was buried in the Abbey Church at *Edinburgh* Dec. 14. 1715.

Ibid.

Archibald, Earl of *Forfar*, died at *Sterling* Dec. 7. 1715. of his Wounds receiv'd in the Battle of *Dumblain*.

Ibid.

Chambers Brabazon, Earl of *Meath* in *Ireland*, died Apr. 1715. Pointer, p. 827.

Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of *Arran*, Widow of *Richard* Earl of *Arran* of *Ireland*, died Apr. 30. 1715. p. 828.

Charles Coote, Earl of *Montrath* in *Ireland*, died at *Bourdeaux*, in his Travels through *France*, Sept. 1715. without Issue. His Corps was brought over, and buried in *St. James's Church Westminster* Octob. 29. following. MSS.P.L.

Lady Frances Mordaunt, second Daughter to *Charles* Duke of *Bolton*, Relict of *John*, commonly call'd *Lord Mordaunt*, Son of *Charles* Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*, died Aug. 5. 1715. p. 844.

Lady Mary Boscawen, Sister of *John* late Duke of *Newcastle*, Daughter of *Gilbert* Earl of *Clare*, died at *Kensington Gravel-pits*, *Middx.* Aug. 9. 1715. buried in the Church of *St. Giles's* in the *Fields*. MSS.P.L.

Charles Howard, Baron *Howard* of *Esrick*, died Apr. 28. 1715. Pointer, p. 828.

Charles, Lord *Willoughby* of *Parham*, died at his Seat in *Lancashire* June 17. 1715. p. 833.

Gervase,

p. 830.

Gervase, Lord Pierpoint, of Hanſlap in Bucks, died May 22. 1715. without Iſſue. Honour extinct.

p. 865.

Dorothy, Lady Crew, Wife of Nathaniel Lord Biſhop of Durham, Baron Crew of Stene in Northamptonſhire, died Octob. 16. 1715. She was Daughter of Sir William Forſter of Bamborough-Caſtle in Northumberland Knt.

MSS.P.L.

Mary, Lady Conway, Wife of Francis Lord Viſcount Conway, died in Childbed at Sandinel in Glouceſterſhire Feb. 13. 1715.

Ibid.

Lord Viſcount Fairfax of Emelyn died Oct. 23. 1715.

Ibid.

Benedict Leonard Calvert, Lord Baltimore, died Apr. 16. 1715. buried at Ebbſham in Surrey May 2. following.

Ibid.

Lady Anne Roberts, Siſter of Earl of Kil-dare, Widow of Hugh Boſcawen Eſq; Wife to the Honourable Francis Roberts Eſq; Uncle to Charles Earl of Radnor, died May 4. 1715. buried in Weſtminſter-Abbey the 15th of the ſame Month.

Hiſtor.

Reg. p.

116.

Pointer,

p. 856.

Robert Cecil Eſq; Uncle to James Earl of Salisbury, died Feb. 1715.

Mildmay Fane Eſq; (Brother of Thomas Earl of Weſtmoreland) Knight of the Shire for the County of Kent, died at his Seat at Mereworth, in the ſaid County, Sept. 12. 1715.

MSS.P.L.

Sir Thomas Cotton of Cumbermere in Cheſhire Bart died in Deans-Yard, Weſtminſter, June 12. 1715. buried at Eſhore in Surrey the 22d of the ſame Month.

Ibid.

Sir Cheek Gerrard Bart. died at Harrow on the Hill in Middx. Feb. 1715. without Iſſue. Honour extinct.

Pointer,

p. 850.

MSS.P.L.

Sir Robert Fagg Bart. died Aug. 26. 1715.

Sir John Bland, of Kyrax-Park in Yorkſhire, Bart died at in his Journey from Bath into Yorkſhire, Oct. 25. 1715.

Sir Charles Carteret Bart. was buried in the North Vidi tumulum.
 Ile of Westminster - Abbey June 8. 1715. Honour
 extinct.

Sir Francis Wyndham of Trent in Somersetshire Bart. MSS.P.L.
 died at his House at Chelsea in Middx. Mar. 22. 1715.

Sir William Maynard Bart. of Walthamstow in Ibid.
 Essex, died unmarried Dec. 25. 1715. buried there
 Jan. 3. following, succeeded by his Brother Henry,
 a Merchant at Aleppo in Turkey.

Lady Packington, Wife of Sir John Packington of Ibid.
 Westwood in Worcestershire Bart. died at Kensington in
 Middx. Apr. or May 1715.

Sir Henry Selby Knt. Serjeant at Law, and for- Ibid.
 merly Recorder of London, died at Pepenbury, near
 Tunbridge in Kent, Aug. 1715. buried there.

Sir Philip Coote of in Ireland, died Ibid.
 1715.

Sir Peter Seaman Knt. and Alderman of Norwich, Ibid.
 died there Jan. 9. 1715.

Sir Thomas Meers Knt. of Kirton in Lincolnshire, Ibid.
 died at his House in Bloomsbury-Square July 9. 1715.
 buried at Kirby Bellers in Leicestershire.

Sir Samuel Blewet Knt. died at his Seat at Wal- Histo.
 thamstow in Essex Jan. 1715. Sheriff of London Reg. p.
 113.

Sir Henry Newton Knt. Judge of the High Court Pointer,
 of Admiralty, died July 1715. p. 846.

Sir Henry St. George Knt. Garter Principal King of MSS.P.L.
 Arms, died Aug. 12. 1715. buried the 18th of the
 same Month in the Church of St. Bennet Pauls-
 Wharf, London.

Sir Thomas Montgomery Knt. died Mar. 20. 1715. Pointer,

Sir William Read Knt. Oculist to his Majesty, p. 906.
 died at Rochester May 24. 1715. buried the next Day MSS.P.L.
 in St. Nicholas Church in that City.

William Higden D. D. Prebendary of Canterbury, Ibid.
 Rector of St. Mary Shadwell, died Aug. 28. 1715.
 buried Sept. 5. in the New Chapel near Petty-France,
 Westminster.

William

- Faſti, p. 525. *William Hayley D. D. Déan of Chicheſter, Rector of St. Giles's in the Fields, Middx. died Oct. 30. 1715.*
- Pointer, p. 856. *Lionel Gatford D. D. Archdeacon of St. Albans, Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, died Sept. 15. 1715.*
- MSS.P.L. *George Hickes D. D. formerly Dean of Worcester, died Dec. 13. 1715. buried the 17th of the ſame Month in the Church-yard of St. Margaret Weſtminſter.*
- Ibid. *Thomas Burnet D. D. Maſter of the Charter-houſe, London, died Sept. 27. 1715. Pointer ſays he died Octob. 4. Quere.*
- Ex inform-
atione. *Richard Hooke D. D. Rector of St. George's Pariſh in Southwark, and of Stanmore in Middleſex, was buried at Stanmore Feb. 8. 1715.*
- Pointer, p. 826. *Daniel Furzer Eſq; Surveyor of the Navy, died Mar. 27. 1715.*
- MSS.P.L. *John Povey Eſq; one of the Clerks of the Privy-Council, died Apr. 1715.*
- Ibid. *Thomas Middleton Eſq; of Stanſted Mountfichet in Eſſex, Knight of the Shire for the County of Eſſex, died the 23d of April 1715. buried the 7th of May at Stanſted Mountfichet aforeſaid.*
- Ibid. *Francis Clarke Eſq; Knight of the Shire for the County of Oxford, died at Hillingdon in Middx. May 2. 1715. buried the 7th of that Month at Weſton, near Thame, in Oxfordſhire.*
- Ibid. *Thomas Halfey Eſq; Knight of the Shire for the County of Hertford, died at Great Gaddesden in Hertfordſhire May 15. 1715.*
- Pointer, p. 834. *Leonard Biſon Eſq; Member of Parliament for Petersfield in Hantſhire, died June 28. 1715.*
- p. 845. *Stephen Lilly Gent. Treasurer of the General Poſt-Office, died Aug. 1715.*
- Hiſtor.
Reg. p. 111. *George St. John Eſq; Brother to the late Lord Bo-lingbroke, died at Venice Jan. 1715.*
- p. 112. *Henry Baker Eſq; Solicitor to the Treasury, and General Superviſor of the Coaſts of Kent, Suffex, &c. died Jan. 1715.*

Thomas

Thomas Cole Esq; Treasurer of *St. Thomas's Hospital* in *Southwark*, died 1715. p. 113.

Nahum Tate Esq; Poet Laureat, died Aug. 12. MSS.P.L. 1715.

George Bedell Esq; of *Woodrising* in *Norfolk*, died Ibid. Aug. 1715.

Roger Mompesson Esq; Chief Justice of *New-York*, Pointer p. 862. died 1715.

Thomas Jones Esq; Member of Parliament for the *Town of Shrewsbury*, died 1715. p. 875.

Robert Jones Esq; Knight of the Shire for the *County of Glamorgan*, died Dec. 25. 1715. p. 882.

John Holland Esq; Warehouse Surveyor of the *Custom-House*, died 1715. Ibid.

Maynard Colchester Esq; Verdurer of the Forest of *Dean*, died 1715. Ibid.

Mr. William Wycherly the Poet died Jan. 1. 1715. p. 886. Aged 81.

Thomas Drake Esq; died Feb. 4. 1715. p. 895.

Jeremiah Chaplyn Esq; Gentleman-Usher to his Majesty, died 1715. p. 906.

—— *Graham*, Sister to *Sir Reginald Graham* of MSS.P.L. in *Yorkshire*, died Apr. 16. 1715.

Laurence Crompt Esq; *York Herald*, died June 11. Ibid. 1715. buried the 14th of the same Month in the Church-yard of *St. Bennet Pauls-Wharf, London*.

—— *Degge* Esq; of *Derby*, Son and Heir of *Sir Simon Degge* Knt. died June 1715. Ibid.

Benjamin Edwards Gent. Clerk of *St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London*, died Octob. 12. 1715. Ibid.

William Pearson L.L.D. Archdeacon of *Nottingham*, & Abdean of *York Cathedral*, and Chancellor of that Diocese, died Feb. 6. 1715. buried in *York Minster*. Ex informatione. Reg. p. 115.

—— *Trimnel*, Wife to *Charles Bishop of Norwich*, Daughter of *William Talbot*, Lord Bishop of *Sarum*, died Feb. 1715. Hist. Reg. p. 115.

MSS.P.L. *Elizabeth Bertie*, Wife of *James Bertie Esq;* Knight of the Shire for the County of *Middlesex*, died at *Stamwell* Sept. 27. or 28. 1715.

Ibid. *John Jeffreyes Esq;* died at *Richmond* in *Surrey* Oct. 2. 1715.

Ibid. *John Eyre Esq;* Member of Parliament for *Downton* in *Wylts*, died 1715. buried there.

Pointer p. 877. *John Stone Esq;* Serjeant at Arms, died 1715. Capt. *Thomas Savery*, Surveyor of the Works at

p. 831. *Hampton-Court*, died May 30. 1715.

MSS.P.L. *Richard Newcourt* Gent. late Registrary of the Diocese of *London*, Author of the *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum*. Buried at *Greenwich* in *Kent* Feb. 26. 1715.





An ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF

The PERSONS mention'd throughout this
WORK.

	Page		Page
A			
		<i>Alnut</i> —Esq;	164
<i>Bbercorne</i> ,---Earl of	32	<i>Alston Charles</i> , D. D.	292
<i>Abdy</i> , Sir <i>Anthony</i>	77	<i>Altham Richard</i> , Lord	32
<i>Abergavenny</i> —Ba-		<i>Anglesea James</i> , Earl of	31
rons	120	— <i>John</i> , Earl of	202
— <i>George</i> , Lord	205	<i>ANNE</i> , QUEEN	288
<i>Abingdon Anne</i> , Coun-		<i>Antrim</i> —Countess of	204
tefs of	300	<i>Ardern John</i> Esq;	64
<i>Abingdon John</i> Esq;	74	<i>Ardglas</i> —Countess of	204
<i>Abney Edward</i> Esq;	92	<i>Argyle</i> —Duke of	69
—Sir <i>Thomas</i>	231	<i>Armagh Michael</i> , Archbishop of	49
<i>Addison Lancelot</i> , D. D.	73	— <i>Narcissus</i> , Archbishop of	270
<i>Adrian Thomas</i> Esq;	25	<i>Ayran Elizabeth</i> , Countess of	301
<i>Aglionby</i> —Esq;	107	<i>Arundel</i> , Sir <i>John</i> ,	34
<i>Ailsbury Charlotte</i> , Countess of	203	<i>Arundel of Trerise</i> , John Lord	120
<i>Aldrich Henry</i> , D. D.	209	—of <i>Wardour</i> , Thomas Lord	251
<i>Aldworth Charles</i> Esq;	293	<i>Asaph Edward</i> , Bishop of	71
<i>Alford Marmaduke</i> Esq;	297	— <i>William</i> Bishop of	141
<i>Allington</i> —Lady	33	<i>Ash</i> —Lady	196
		<i>Ashburnham John</i> , Lord	179
		— <i>William</i> Lord	205
		— <i>Mary</i>	

®

Berk
Bern
Bern

Berr
Berr

Bett
Bick
Bidd
Billie
Bills
Bird
Bird
Black
Blak
Blakk
Blan
Blan
Blen
Blew
Bliss
Blood
Blow
Bold
Bol
Boat
Boss

Botel
Bour
Bow
Bow
Bow
Brad
Brant
Break
Brear
Brest
Brev
Bridge

I N D E X.

266	Berkshire, Thomas Earl of	119	——— Mary	252
181	Bernard, Charles Esq;	209	Bridgwater, John Earl of	18
31	Bernardiston, Sir Samuel	141, 180.	——— Elizabeth, Countess of	270
32	—— Sir Thomas	33	——— Jane, Countess of	288
228	—— Sir Peletia	252	Bringfield, James Esq;	113
f 70	—— Sir Nathaniel	ibid.	Bristol, ——— Countess of	160
205	Berney, Sir Richard	121	——— John Bishop of	184
79	Bertie, Peregrine Esq;	179, 230	Brittiffe, Charles Esq;	74
90	—— Charles Esq;	206	Brograve, Sir Thomas	125
232	—— Robert Esq;	ibid.	Bromfield, Sir Edward	72
238	—— Elizabeth	306	Bromley, Lord Gerrard of	141
103	Betterton, Thomas	211	——— William Esq;	143
149	Bickerstaff, Sir Charles	73	——— John Esq;	144
169	Bidolf, ——— Lady	53	——— Clobery Esq;	209
104	Billingfley, Edward Esq;	282	Bromsal, Thomas Esq;	98
176	Bilson, Leonard Esq;	304	——— Ralph Esq;	220
288	Bincks, William D. D.	253	Brooke, Fulke Lord	205
288	Birch, Peter D. D.	209	——— Fulke Lord	ibid.
95	Blacket, Sir William	105	Brooks, Sir Richard	181
74	Blake, Nathaniel M. A.	247	Broughton, Spencer Esq;	43
108	Blakerby, Samuel Esq;	293	——— Sir Brian	145
292	Bland, Sir John	302	——— Sir Thomas	187
20	Blandford, John Marquis of	34	Brown, Elizabeth	102
305	Blencow, Dorothy	136	——— Thomas Esq;	123
17	Blewit, Sir Samuel	303	——— Edward M. D.	164
228	Blisse, Richard	68	——— Sibill	196
90	Blood, Holcroft Esq;	143	——— Thomas M. D.	211
92	Blow, John Mus. Dr.	155	——— Rupert Esq;	233
232	Bold, Owen Esq;	62	Brownlow, Sir William	20
272	Bolingbroke, Paulet Earl of	228	Brune, Charles Esq;	74
266	Booth, Sir William	53	Brydges, Francis Esq;	290
161	Boscawen, Hugh Esq;	34	Buckingham, Catharine Dutchess of	69
251	—— Lady Mary	301	——— Dutchess of	88
289	Boteler, Thomas	158	——— Sir Owen	253
160	Bourne, Richard Esq;	99	Buckworth, Sir John	180
288	Bowes, Sir William	121	Bulkeley, John Viscount	88
162	Bowles, Sir John	290	——— Sir Richard	207
54	Bownd, Hannah	84	Bulstrode, Sir Richard	232
106	Bradford, Francis Earl of	160	Burgoyne, Sir John	166
134	Bramstone, George L. L. D.	211	——— Lady Constance	212
142	Brearey, William L. L. D.	34	Burlington, Charles Earl of	70
33	Brereton, Baroness	290	Burnet, Lewis	92
260	Breton, ——— Esq;	294	——— Thomas D. D.	304
475	Breval, Francis Durant de D. D.	143	——— Mrs.	164
200	Bridges, Brooke Esq;	41	Burscough, Robert	182
253	—— William Esq;	293	Bury, William Esq;	115
141	—— Lady	107	Butler, Pierce Esq;	74
203	—— Sir Thomas	122	Buttivant,	
erk-				

®

Cole,
Colu
Com
Com
Com
Cook
Coole
Cooper
Coote
Cople
Cord
Corey
Cork
Corke
Corn
Corra
Coryn
Cotte
Cotto
Cover
Cowp
Crade
Crav
Craw
Craw

I N D E X.

112	Colt,—Lady	253	— William Lord	229
254	Colville, Josiah Esq;	108	Creed, Richard Esq;	83
48	Combe, Christiana	244	— William M. D.	223
67	— Finetta Catharina	245	Crespion, Stephen	234
90	Comyns, Ann	97	Cresset, James Esq;	209
208	Coningsby—Lady	289	Crowe, Sir John	213
109	Conway, Mary Lady	161	— Dorothy, Lady	302
270	— Mary Lady	302	Crispe, Anna Gertruy	159
182	Cooke, Lady Mary	71	Crofts, Henry Esq;	89
178	— William, L. L. D.	138	Crompt, Laurence Esq;	305
72	— Edward Esq;	143	Cromwell, Lady Elizabeth	179
261	— Sir William	163	— Richard Esq;	254
233	— Sir Thomas	181	Cropley, Sir John	272
144	— Lady	181	Cuddon, Sir Thomas	53
208	— William Esq;	182	— Francis Esq;	73
172	— Sir John	208	Cutts, John Lord	120
189	— Rebecca	211		
278	Cooley, Henry Gent.	286	D.	
88	Cooper, Roger Esq;	74	Dacres, Sir Robert	73
177	Coote, Lady Elizabeth	206	Dalhousie, William Earl of	204
106	— Sir Philip	303	Dalkeith, James Earl of	88
72	Copley, Sir Godfrey	180	Danby, William Henry Lord	229
72	Cordell, Sir John	89	Daniel, Sir Peter	20
304	— Lady Alionora	106	Darnell, Sir John	122
107	Corey, Robert D. D.	107	Dartmouth, John Lord	89
142	Cork, Dive Bp. of	178	Dashwood, Sir Samuel	106
234	Corker, William M. A.	48	— George Esq;	123
166	Cornwallis, Thomas Esq;	63	— Lady Mary	186
52	Corrance, John Esq;	91	Daval, Sir Thomas	291
120	Coryton, Sir William	230	Davenant, Charles Esq;	293
231	Cotterel, Sir Charles	208	Davies, Mary	129
250	Cotton, — Lady	33	Davison, Elizabeth	244
141	— Lady	208	Davy, Robert Esq;	74
33	— Sir Robert	252	Dawes, Lady Frances	94
227	— Sir John	ibid.	D'Aye, Thomas Esq;	25
210	— Sir Thomas	302	Deane, Charles	211
80	Coventry, Thomas Earl of	203	Degg, Sir Simon	53
180	— Thomas Earl of	229	— Esq;	305
305	Cowper, Henry Esq;	122	De la Fountayne, John Esq;	164
47	— William	182	De la Val, Sir Ralph	121
114	Cradock, Elizabeth	86	Denmark, George Prince of	160
305	Craven, Lady Elizabeth	89	Denton, Sir Edmund	290
14	— Sir William	127	Derby, William Earl of	50
67	— Robert Esq;	206	— Dorothy, Countess of	70
211	Crawford, Robert Esq;	123	Dering, Sir Cholmondeley	230
296	— Earl of	271	Derwentwater, Francis Earl of	104
162	Crawley, Richard Esq;	255	Dethick, Henry Esq;	144
122	— Sir Ambrose	272		Devall
Colt,				

I N D E X.

[illegible]

I N D E X.

05	Fetherstone, Lady	208	Gainsborough, Baptist Earl of	288
42	Reversham, Lewis Earl of	165	Gale, Thomas D. D.	39
91	Fieldings, Robert Esq;	252	Galloway——Viscountess of	271
19	Filmer, Edward LL. D.	74	Gardiner, Thomas Esq;	210
94	Finch, Leopold William D. D.	52	Garrard, Sir John	20
92	Fingall, —— Countess of	70	Gasford, Lionel D. D.	304
121	Fisher, Joseph	108	Gaudy, Sir John	163
18	——William	138	Gay, William	222
124	——Sir Richard	142	Gear, Sir Robert	53
89	——Lady	142	Gee, Sir Orlando	96
266	Fitzharding——Viscountess	197	Geffery, Sir Robert	56
19	——John Viscount	161	Germaine——Esq;	292
233	Fleet, Sir John	250	Gerrard, Sir Charles	33
53	Fleetwood, Smith Esq.	253	——of Bromley Lady	71
92	Fletcher, Sir George	164	——Sir Francis	90
177	——Thomas D. D.	7	——Sir Cheek	302
24	Foch, Sir John	262	Giffard, Andrew D. D.	280
107	Fogge, Christopher Esq;	33	Gill——M. D.	294
141	Forbes, Sir James	155	Gillman, John M. A.	197
1	——Alexander D. D.	231	Glegg, Sir William	122
100	——Alexander Esq;	253	Glemham, Thomas Esq;	92
306	Forfar, Archibald, Earl of	294	Gloucester, William, Duke of	17
	Forster, William Esq;	301	——Edward, Bishop of	289
	——Sir Humphrey	10	Goddard, Thomas	201
	Fountayne, Thomas Esq;	231	Godfrey, Francis Esq;	240
20	——Thomas Esq;	151	——Charles Esq;	279
302	Fowkes, Martin Esq;	170	Godolphin, Sir William,	207
39	Fowler, Nathaniel Esq;	108	——Sidney, Earl of	250
179	——Thomas, Esq;	194	Goodall, Frances	101
230	Fox——	210	——M. D.	255
234	Francklin, Sir John	74	Gore——Lady	107
302	Franckland, William Esq;	127	——Sir William	142
225	Frake——	293	Gorges——Lord	251
178	Freeman, Samuel D. D.	292	Goring, Charles Esq;	144
217	——Richard Esq;	143	Gooderick, Sir Henry	89
302	——Esq;	209	——Sir John	105
204	Frake——	293	Gostlin, John M. D.	81
298	Fritch, Rowland Esq;	292	Gould——Lady	107
254	Fulham, George D. D.	254	——Sir Henry	209
107	Fuller——M. D.	54	Gower, John Lord	179
61	——Thomas D. D.	223	——Humphrey D. D.	216
2	Furness, Sir Henry	239	Grabe, John Ernest D. D.	214
250	Furzer, Daniel Esq;	252	Graham, Henry Esq;	122
162		304	——Henry Esq;	144
146			——Mrs.	305
164			Grahme, William D. D.	272
274	Gael, Eldred M. A.	48	Granville, Sir Bevil	121
71	Gage, Sir Edward	141	——John Lord	141
Fe-			——Rebecca Lady	251
			S f	Green,

I N D E X.

Green, Sir Benjamin
 Gregory, David M. D.
 Greswold, Henry M. A.
 Greville, Francis Esq;
 Grey, of Werk Ralph Lord
 —John Esq;
 Griffith, Edward Esq;
 —Humphrey Esq;
 Grimstone, Sir Samuel
 —Lady
 Guy, Henry Esq
 —Sir Richard
 Gypps, Sir Richard

H

Haddock, Sir William
 Halford, Sir William
 Halifax, William Marquis of
 —Charles, Earl of
 Hall, Nicholas
 —Esq;
 Halsey, Thomas Esq;
 Halton, Timothy D. D.
 Hamilton, James Duke of
 Hampson, Jacob Esq;
 Hancox, James
 Hanmer, Sir John
 Hans, Sir Edward
 Harbord, John Esq;
 Hare, Lydia
 —Catharine
 —Ralph Esq;
 Harley, Sir Edward
 Harris, William D. D.
 —William Esq;
 —Harpur, John Esq;
 Harrison, Sir Edmund
 Hartcliffe, John M. A.
 Harvey, John Esq;
 —Stephen Esq;
 —Michael Esq;
 Harwich, Charles, Marquis of
 Hascard Gregory D. D.
 Haselwood, John D. D.
 Hatton, Christopher Viscount
 Haversham—Lady
 —John Lord

181 Hawley, Elizabeth Lady
 154 Haws, Nathaniel Esq;
 21 Hay, John Lord
 206 Hayley, William D. D.
 120 Head, Barbara
 164 —Anne Lady
 210 Hedges, Sir William
 293 —Charles Esq;
 19 —Sir Charles
 272 Heneage—Lady
 209 —Sir Michael
 231 Henley, Anthony Esq;
 163 Herbert, of Cherbury, Henry Lord
 —James Esq;
 —James Esq;
 —Edward Esq;
 291 Hereford, Edward Viscount
 163 —Gilbert, Bishop of
 18 —Humphrey, Bishop of
 301 Herne, John D. D.
 182 —Lady
 292 —Frederick Esq;
 304 —Lionel Esq;
 91 Herstridge, Elizabeth
 249 Hesketh, William Esq;
 144 Hickman, — Esq;
 117 Hicks, Sir William
 33 —Lady
 208 —George D. D.
 211 Higden, William D. D.
 91 Hildyard, John LL. D.
 91 Hill, Frances
 182 Hoar, James Esq;
 20 Hobart, Lady
 9 Hodges, Sir William
 182 Hody, Humphrey D. D.
 273 Hoghton, Sir Charles
 253 Holland, Sir John
 255 —John Esq;
 13 Holman, George Esq;
 143 Holt, Sir John
 220 —Lady
 270 —Henry Esq;
 164 Hooke, Robert
 150 —Richard D. D.
 119 Hopkins, William B. D.
 89 Hopson, Sir Charles
 205 Hoskins, Sir William

251
 13
 120
 304
 69
 260
 34
 233
 291
 73
 232
 232
 161
 92
 180
 296
 18
 22
 235
 143
 163
 273
 292
 299
 60
 273
 52
 107
 304
 303
 74
 117
 234
 33
 290
 122
 188
 20
 305
 73
 168
 253
 293
 54
 304
 21
 208
 253
 253

Houblon

I N D E X.

51	Houlton, Sir John	20	James Viscount	235
13	Henry Esq;	210	Ingoldsby, Sir Henry	33
20	Sir John	232	Richard Esq;	232
04	How, Arabella Lady	72	Jones, Thomas,	87
69	Esq;	182	Mary	246
60	George M. D.	ibid.	Thomas Esq;	305
34	Scroop, Viscount	251	Robert Esq;	305
33	Esq;	293	Ipee, John	268
91	Howard, Craven Esq;	21	Ireton, Henry Esq;	219
73	Thomas Esq;	23	Catharine	284
32	Lord James	51	Irwin, Arthur Viscount	51
32	Charles Esq;	272	Viscount	289
161	of Escrick, Charles Lord	301	Isham, Zaccheus D. D.	107
92	Humble, Sir William	105	Elizabeth, Lady	259
80	Hume, Earl of	119	Jumper, Sir William	291
296	Hungersford, Sir Edward	231		
18	Hunsdon, Robert Lord	52		
22	Huntingdon, Theophilus Earl of	30	K.	
235	George, Earl of	75	Kaye, Sir John	121
143	Huntington, Benjamin	116	Kendall, James Esq;	150
163	Huntingtourt, Lionel Lord	250	Mary	173
273	Hussey, Sir Thomas	121	Maurice Esq;	254
292	Hutchins, Sir George	20	Kent, Anthony Earl of	58
299	Sir George	106	Keymish, Sir Charles	53
60	Hutchinson, John B. D.	100	Kildare, John Earl of	140
273	Hutton, Matthew D. D.	215	Killegrew, Sir Peter	90
52	John M. A.	255	Robert Esq;	133
107	Hyde, Thomas D. D.	54	Henry Esq;	254
304	Anne	180	Kilmore, Bishop of	229
303			Edward, Bishop of	257
74	I.		Kilmorey, Robert Viscount	183
117			Kincardyne, David Earl of	301
234	Jackson, Christopher M. A.	27	King, Sir Edmund	181
33	JAMES, II. KING	29	Gregory Esq;	243
290	Jane, William D. D.	143	William LL. D.	255
122	Jeffries, John Lord	52	Kingston, William Lord	271
188	Lady	71	Kinoule, J— Earl of	178
20	Mrs.	71	Kirke, George Esq;	74
305	Sir Jeffery	181	Knipe, Thomas D. D.	218
73	John Esq;	306	Knowler, Thomas Gent.	103
168	Jenkinson, Sir Robert	180	Knivet — Lady	272
253	Jenour, Sir Thomas	122		
293	Jenyns, Martha Lady	23	L	
54	Jermyn, Lord	71		
304	Henry Lord	161	Lake, Edward D. D.	57
21	Lady	271	Thomas Esq;	221
208	Jersey, Edward Earl of	229	Roger	234
253	Jerrin, Viscount	204	Lamb, John D. D.	164
50			S f a	
			Lan-	

Landaff, William Bishop of	105	Lang, Sir Walter	207
Lane, Sir Thomas	164	Longueville, Henry Viscount	88
Langdell, Marmaduke Lord	52	Lonsdale, John Viscount	3
Tangborne, John Esq;	292	Catharine, Viscountess	250
Lauderdale, Earl of	204	Richard Viscount	271
Leach, Sir Simon	163	Lothian Marquis	50
Leake Lady	182	Lovell, Sir Salathiel	261
Leechmere, Sir Nicholas	33	Lovelace, John Lord	179
Lee, Peter	80	Lowe Mrs.	21
Charles, Henry Esq;	162	Lowther, Sir William	105
James Esq;	230	Sir John	105
Leeds, Bridget Dutcheff of	69	Lucas, Robert Lord	89
Thomas, Duke of	249	Richard D. D.	296
Leicester, Robert Earl of	51	Lumley, Sir Martin	52
Philip, Earl of	104	Lady	90
Leigh, Sir Charles	20	William Esq,	180
Lady	105	Richard, Lord	204
Thomas, Lord	205	Sir Martin	207
Leman, Tansfield Esq;	92	Lutwiche, Sir Edward	181
Lempster, William Lord	230	Lydall, Richard M. D.	64
Le Neve, Jane	85	Lymerick, Thomas Earl of	295
Elizabeth,	144	Lyne, Shadrach	29
Oliver, Esq;	222	Lytton, Sir William	78
John,	234	Lytton Esq;	191
Lennard, Henry Esq;	73		
Sir Stephen	181		
Esfrange, Sir Roger	79		
Levet, Sir Richard	209	Macclesfield, Charles Earl of	32
Levinz, William Esq;	153	Fitton, Earl of	51
Leavis Lady	106	Maleverer, Sir Richard	252
Lilly, Stephan	304	Man, William, Esq,	100
Limby, Henry Esq;	220	Manors, Lord Thomas Baptist	105
Lincoln, James Bishop of	76	Mansell, Thomas Esq;	108
Lindsey, Robert Earl of	30	Sir Edward	121
Lisburne Viscountess	161	Mausfield, Thomas Esq,	114
Liste Viscount	70	Manwaring, Sir John	52
Lister, Martin M.D.	234	Arthur Esq;	254
Littleton, Sir Thomas	180	Marrow, Mary Lady	277
Lloyd Esq;	143	Marsh, Richard Esq;	82
Edward Esq;	241	Bathshua	28
Edward Esq;	254	Marshall, Julian	28
Francis M. A.	255	Marsham, Sir Robert	71
Lluyd, Edward	182	Lady	208
Lock, John Esq;	91	Martin, Sarah	15
Thomas	103	Masham, Damaris Lady	146
Elizabeth	211	Masters, Elizabeth Lady	291
London, Henry Bishop of	257	Matthews, Sir William	90
Londonderry, Charles Bishop of	271	Maule, Thomas Esq,	281

INDEX

57	May, Sir Algernon	90	—— Lady	122
88	Maynard, William Esq;	92	—— Henry Esq;	179
3	—— Elizabeth, Lady	289	—— Lord	204
50	—— Sir William	303	—— Lewis Esq;	252
71	Meath, Chambers Earl of	301	—— Catharine	276
50	Meaux, Sir William	106	—— Cary	290
61	Meers, Sir Thomas	303	—— Frances, Lady	301
79	Melford, John Earl of	271	Morton, James Earl of	301
21	Meredith —— Esq;	210	Moyle, Sir Walter	34
105	Merion —— Viscount	88	Musgrave, Sir Christopher.	89
105	Merison, Thomas	86		
89	Methuen, John Esq;	122	N	
96	Mews, Samuel B. D.	115		
51	Meyrick, Edmund	274	Nailor —— Mrs.	208
90	Middleton, Robert	274	Nappier, Sir Robert	19
180	—— Thomas, Esq;	304	—— Sir Nathaniel	163
204	Milard, Sir William	168	—— Lady	208
207	Mill, John D. D.	143	—— Sir John	231
181	Miller —— Esq;	92	Narbrough, James Esq;	134
64	—— John Esq;	152	Negus, Francis	233
295	—— Sir Humphrey	180	Nelson, Theophila Lady	105
29	—— Sir Borlace	290	—— Robert Esq;	294
78	Milles, Anne	285	Nelthorp, Sir Goddard	72
191	Millington, Sir Thomas	73	Neve —— Esq;	92
	—— Thomas Esq;	292	—— Philip Esq;	194
	Millman, Sir William	272	Nevill, Richard Esq;	91
	Milner, John Esq;	242	—— Sir Edward	107
32	—— Isaac Merchant	267	—— Francis Esq;	144
51	Michel, Sir David	188, 208	Newcastle, John Duke of	227
252	Mohun —— Mrs.	207	Newcourt Richard	306
100	—— Charles, Lord	251	Newdigate, Sir Richard	180
105	—— Philippa, Lady	289	Newland, Sir George	291
108	Mompesson, Elizabeth	167	Newport ——	108
121	—— Roger Esq;	305	Newton John, M. A.	234
114	Monoux, Sir Philip	125	—— Sir Henry	303
51	—— Montacute, Francis Vis-		Nicholas, Sir John	90
254	count	161	—— John D. D.	216
277	Montague, William Esq;	122	Nithsdale, Lucy Countess of	250
83	—— Ralph, Duke of	160	Nixon, Thomas D. D.	272
28	—— Tufston, Lady	236	Nodes, George Esq;	263
28	Montgomery, Sir Thomas	303	Norfolk, Henry Duke of	30
71	Mounthermer —— Lord	51	—— Mary Dutchess of	104
208	—— Ralph, Marquis of	228	Normanby, John Marquis of	202
15	—— Marquis of	300	—— Marquis of	288
140	Monrath, Charles Earl of	301	North, Charles Esq;	290
291	Monux, Lucy	81	Northumberland, —— Countess of	88
90	Moore, Sir John	38	—— Catharine, Dutchess of	288
281	Mordaunt, Margaret	110	Norwich, William Bishop of	178
May				0

I N D E X.

O

Offley— 233
Oglethorp, Sir Theophilus 23
—Lewis Esq; 84
Oneby, Judith 123
Onslow, Foot Esq; 210
Orrery, Lionel, Earl of 70
Offulston—Lady 71
—Mary, Lady 205
Oxenden, George LL.D. 54
—Sir James 163
Oxford, Aubrey Earl of 50

P

Patke, Simon Esq; 26
Packington—Lady 303
Paget, William Lord 250
Palmer, Samuel M. A. 34
Parke, Daniel Esq; 210
Parsons, Robert M. A. 294
Partridge, Elizabeth 46
Pearson, William LL.D. 305
Peck, John 268
Pedley, James, 287
Pelham—Mrs. 21
—Sir John 53
—Thomas, Lord 230
Pembroke, Margaret Countess 119
of 181
Pendergraft, Sir Thomas 15
Penton, Godson Esq; 16
Pepper, Robert LL.D. 73
Pepys, Samuel Esq; 51
Peterborough, Penelope, Countess of 177
—Countess of 120
Petre, Thomas Lord 251
—Robert Lord 271
—Mary 132
Percy, William Esq; 156
Philips, John 207
Pickering, Sir Gilbert 211
Pierce—M. D. 54
Pierpoint, Lady Grace 302
—Gervase, Lord

Pilling, Elizabeth 269
Pinfold, Sir Thomas 33
Pitt, Lady Diana 204
Pleydell, Josiah, 145
Plume, Thomas D. D. 91
Plummer, Mary 174
Plura, Sir Lewis 291
Plymouth, Elizabeth Countess 248
of 141
Pole, Sir John 272
—Lady Anne 143
Poley, Henry Esq; 272
—Lady 292
—Edmund Esq; 294
Pollexfen—Mrs. 108
Popham, Alexander Esq; 178
Portland, William Earl of 97
Potter, Richard Esq; 231
Potts, Sir Roger 304
Povey, John Esq; 272
Powell, Sir John 178
Powercourt, Eliz. Viscountess 277
Poyntz, Lady Anne 263
Preston, Sir Isaac 123
Price, Daniel M. A. 273
—Mrs. 298
Prideaux, Mary 292
Priest, Whadcock D. D. 241
Priestman, Henry Esq; 91
Pritchard, Sir William 211
Proby—Esq; 273
Progers, Edward Esq; 6
Puckering, Sir Henry 294
Pulleyn, Joseph 141
Pyc—Lady

Q

Quarendon, Edward Henry Lord 271
Queensborough, Mary Dutches 176
—James, Duke of 228

R

Radclyff, Anthony D. D. 73
Radnor, Countess of 288
Raleigh, Judith 28

Ra-

I N D E X.

<i>Hanelagh, Richard Earl of</i>	229	<i>Rymer, Thomas Esq;</i>	273
<i>Ratcliff, Jasper Esq;</i>	210		
— <i>John Esq;</i>	293	S	
<i>Rawlinson, Sir William</i>	72		
— <i>Sir Thomas</i>	163	<i>Sacheverell, Robert Esq;</i>	293
<i>Ray, John M. A.</i>	92	<i>Sackville, Richard Esq;</i>	252
<i>Raymond, Sir Jonathan</i>	231	— <i>Edward Esq;</i>	273
<i>Rayner, Thomas M. A.</i>	198	<i>Sadleir—Lady</i>	121
<i>Raynes, Sir Richard</i>	209	<i>Salisbury, Frances Countess of</i>	270
<i>Raynsford, Ann</i>	12	— <i>Gilbert, Bishop of</i>	275
— <i>Richard Esq;</i>	135	<i>Salmon, William M. D.</i>	255
<i>Read, Sir James</i>	33	<i>Sambrooke, Sir Jeremiah</i>	106
— <i>William</i>	74	— <i>Sir Samuel Van-acker</i>	290
— <i>Sir William</i>	303	<i>Sandys, Edwyn M. A.</i>	108
<i>Rearesby, Gervase Esq;</i>	81	<i>Sartre, James de</i>	274
<i>Rich, Christopher Esq;</i>	293	<i>Savage, Arthur M. A.</i>	21
<i>Richardson, Nicholas Esq;</i>	42	<i>Savery, Capt. Thomas</i>	306
— <i>Richard Esq;</i>	293	<i>Say and Seal, Nathaniel Viscount</i>	178
<i>Richmond and Lenox—Dutchess</i>			
of	49	<i>Sayer, Thomas D. D.</i>	191
<i>Ridgeway, Henry Lord</i>	162	<i>Saywell, William D. D.</i>	24
<i>Ridley, Humphry M. D.</i>	164	<i>Scarsdale, Robert Earl of</i>	140
<i>Rivers, Richard Earl</i>	249	<i>Scawen—Lady</i>	20
<i>Roberts, Sir Thomas</i>	121	— <i>William Esq;</i>	192
— <i>Sir Gabriel</i>	291	<i>Schemberg, Lady Carolina</i>	204
— <i>Lady Anne</i>	302	<i>Scrimshire, Sir Charles</i>	163
<i>Robinson, Sir William</i>	253	<i>Seaman, Sir Peter</i>	303
<i>Rocheſter, Lawrence Earl of</i>	228	<i>Sebright, Sir Edward</i>	36
— <i>Thomas, Bishop of</i>	271	<i>Selby, Sir Henry</i>	303
<i>Roshford, William Earl of</i>	160	<i>Seymour, Sir Edward</i>	141
— <i>William, Earl of</i>	203	— <i>Lord Charles</i>	204
<i>Roderick, Charles D. D.</i>	237	— <i>Edward Esq;</i>	210
<i>Rolle, Sir John</i>	121	<i>Seyward, Sir Edward</i>	73
<i>Romayne, Nicholas Esq;</i>	45	<i>Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Earl of</i>	249
<i>Rooke—Lady</i>	53		
— <i>Sir George</i>	147	<i>Sherrburn, Sir Edward</i>	53
<i>Rotherham, Thomas M. A.</i>	48	<i>Sheers, Sir Henry</i>	207
<i>Royſe, George D. D.</i>	164	<i>Skerlock, William D. D.</i>	143
<i>Rumney, Henry Earl of</i>	76	<i>Sherrard—Lady</i>	271
<i>Rushout, Sir James</i>	231	<i>Shireburn, Richard Francis Esq;</i>	44
<i>Ruffel, Sir Francis</i>	93	<i>Shovel, Sir Cloudſley</i>	126
— <i>Sir William</i>	96	<i>Shrewsbury, Anne Countess of</i>	50
— <i>Sir William</i>	142	<i>Shrimpton—Esq;</i>	144
— <i>Lord James</i>	250	<i>Shuckburgh, Sir Charles</i>	105
— <i>Lord Edward</i>	289	<i>Sidgrave, James</i>	139
<i>Rutland, John Duke of</i>	202	<i>Sidley, Sir Charles</i>	33
— <i>Catharine, Dutchess of</i>	228	— <i>Sir Charles</i>	33
<i>Rycaut, Sir Paſl</i>	7	<i>Singleton, Thomas</i>	200
			<i>Skelton,</i>

INDEX

[illegible]

I N D E X.

<i>Williaw, Andrew Esq;</i>	14	<i>Wood, Cornelius Esq;</i>	14
<i>William III. King</i>	29	<i>Woodford, Samuel D. D.</i>	29
<i>Williams, Meriel</i>	45	<i>Woodhouse——Lady</i>	19
—— <i>Anne</i>	67	<i>Woodroffe, Benjamin M. A.</i>	234
<i>Williamson, Sir Joseph</i>	34	<i>Worsley, Robert Esq;</i>	283
—— <i>Sir Thomas</i>	56	<i>Wotton, Thomas B. D.</i>	234
<i>Willis, Sir Thomas</i>	33	<i>Wotton, alias Stanhope Charles Esq;</i>	71
<i>Willoughby de Broke, Richard Lord</i>	229	<i>Wray, Sir Drury</i>	207
—— <i>of Parham, Hugh Lord</i>	250	<i>Wright——Lady</i>	106
—— <i>Edward Lord</i>	271	—— <i>Charles D. D.</i>	233
—— <i>Charles Lord</i>	301	<i>Wyat——Esq;</i>	292
<i>Winche, Rebecca Lady</i>	236	<i>Wycherly, William</i>	305
<i>Winchelsea, Charles Earl of</i>	249	<i>Wyndham——Lady</i>	90
<i>Winchester, Peter Bishop of</i>	109	—— <i>Thomas Esq;</i>	273
<i>Windsor, Mariana Lady</i>	206	—— <i>Sir Francis</i>	303
<i>Winford, Sir Thomas</i>	52	<i>Wythyns, Sir Francis</i>	90
<i>Wiseman, Sir Edward</i>	78	<i>Wyvill——M. D.</i>	211
<i>Wishers——Lady</i>	232		
<i>Wogan, Sir William</i>	163		
<i>Wolfe, Sir John</i>	72		
—— <i>Sir Joseph</i>	232		
<i>Wolsey, Thomas D. D.</i>	143		
<i>Wolstenholme, Sir John</i>	163		

Y

York, John Arch-Bishop of 250
Young, Edward D. D. 107



F I N I S.